S6995-1-U

VITAL STATISTICS ANNUAL REPORT 1987

The Honorable Edward D. DiPrete, Governor

Division of Vital Records

RHODE ISLAND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

H. Denman Scott, M.D., Director

STATE
OF
RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

VITAL STATISTICS
ANNUAL REPORT
1987

The Honorable Edward D. DiPrete, Governor

H. Denman Scott, M.D.
Director of Health

Roberta A. Chevoya, State Registrar

Joseph J. Aldorisio, Acting Assistant Registrar

P R E F A C E

The information tabulated in this report was derived chiefly from certificates of birth, death, marriage, divorce, and fetal death filed in the Division of Vital Records, as required by state law, for vital events occurring in Rhode Island. Information was also extracted from transcripts of birth and death certificates, filed in other states, for vital events occurring there to Rhode Island residents.

The filing and editing of the Rhode Island vital records, as well as the extracting and converting to machine-readable form of data contained on the certificates, were carried out by the Division of Vital Records, with partial support from federal contract HRA 282-85-2021. This contract with the National Center for Health Statistics represents the participation of the Department of Health in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program.

This report is intended primarily for reference, so there is a minimum of analysis and interpretation of the data. Where space permits, 1987 data are accompanied by figures for the previous year or years so comparisons may be made. Only information of general interest is published here; however, in most cases, more detailed data are available. Inquiries should be addressed to the Division of Vital Records, 101 Cannon Bldg., 75 Davis Street, Providence, Rhode Island 02908-5097.

H. Denman Scott, M.D.
DIRECTOR OF HEALTH

June 1989

DEDICATION

This 1987 edition of Vital Statistics Annual Report
is dedicated to the memory of

Joseph E. Cannon, M.D.
Director of Health, 1961-1984

A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T S

This report is the product of the efforts of many individuals. Thanks are extended to Geri Lambie, for computer production of tables and graphs; to Ronald Bienkowski, a graduate intern from Bryant College, who assisted with statistical compilation and computer production of tables and graphs; to Karen Johnson, of the Division of Vital Records, who was responsible for word processing; and to Wayne Aldrich and his staff, of the Division of Management Services, for printing the report.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Introduction		1
Table A	Vital Statistics Summary: Rhode Island, 1983-1987 and 1973-1977	1
Figure 1	Population Densities of Rhode Island Cities and Towns According to 1980 Census	2
Figure 1A	Rhode Island Population by Age and Sex, 1980	4
Figure 1B	Rhode Island Population by Age and Sex, 1970	5
Figure 2	Crude Birth and Death Rates per 1,000 Population: Rhode Island, 1958-1987	6
Table B	Rhode Island Occurrence Births at Home, 1978-1987	7
Figure 2A	Natural Increase - Number of Persons Added to Rhode Island Population (Births Minus Deaths), 1973-1987	8
Figure 3	Rates for First Live Births, Rhode Island Residents, by Age of Mother, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1986, and 1987	10
Figure 3A	Birth Out-of-Wedlock Ratios Per 1,000 Live Births, by Age of Mother: Rhode Island Residents, 1978-1987	12
Figure 4	Infant and Neonatal Mortality Rates: Rhode Island and the United States, 1963-1987	18
Table C	Median Ages by Sex for All Causes and for Ten Leading Causes of Death: Rhode Island Residents, 1987	21
Figure 5A	Rates from the Five Leading Causes of Death in 1987 with Comparable Rates for 1978-1986, Rhode Island Residents	22
Figure 5B	Rates from the Sixth to Tenth Leading Causes of Death in 1987, with Comparable Rates for 1978-1986, Rhode Island Residents	23
Figure 6	Leading Causes of Death by Sex: Rhode Island Residents, 1987	24
Table D	Five Leading Cancer Sites by Sex, Rhode Island Residents 1987	25
Figure 7	Five Leading Primary Sites, Malignant Neoplasms, by Sex, 1987	26

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Figure 8A	Leading Causes of Death by Specified Age Group: Under 5 Years -- Rhode Island Residents, 1987	27
Figure 8B	Leading Causes of Death by Specified Age Group: 5-19 Years -- Rhode Island Residents, 1987	28
Figure 9A	Leading Causes of Death by Specified Age Group: 20-44 Years -- Rhode Island Residents, 1987	29
Figure 9B	Leading Causes of Death by Specified Age Group: 45-64 Years -- Rhode Island Residents, 1987	30
Figure 10	Leading Causes of Death by Specified Age Group: Age 65 and over -- Rhode Island Residents, 1987	31
Figure 11	Leading Causes of Death from Accidents: Rhode Island, 1987	33
Table E	Resident Accidental Deaths by Type by Sex: Rhode Island, 1987	34
Table F	Deaths from Motor Vehicle Accidents, Rhode Island Residents 1978-1987	34
Table G	Rhode Island Resident Deaths and Death Rates for Other Leading Causes in 1987, with Provisional U.S. Rates	37
Table H	Ten Leading Causes of Death, R.I. Residents, Compared to Ten Leading Causes Ranked by Years of Potential Life Lost, 1987	38
Figure 12	Marriage Rates per 1,000 Population: Rhode Island and the United States, Occurrence Data, 1978-1987	39
Figure 13	Divorce Rates per 1,000 Population: Rhode Island and the United States, Occurrence Data, 1978-1987	42
Table 1	United States Census Population of Rhode Island by Race and Sex, and Age by Sex, 1970 and 1980	44
Table 2	Population of Rhode Island Cities and Towns by County: Census of 1970 and 1980, and 1987 Estimate	45
Table 3	Number of Live Births, Deaths, and Marriages, with Rates by City and Town: Rhode Island, 1987	46
Table 4	Population, Live Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces with Rates per 1,000 Population: Rhode Island, 1958-1987	47

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Table 5	Number of Infant, Neonatal, Perinatal and Maternal Deaths with Rates, Rhode Island Residents, 1958-1987	48
Table 6	Resident Deaths by City or Town of Residence by Age, Race and Sex, Rhode Island, 1987	49
Table 7	Deaths and Death Rates for Leading Causes in 1987 and for Comparable Causes in 1978-1986	55
Table 8	Selected Health Characteristics for Rhode Island Residents by Neighborhood and City or Town: Five-year Totals with Average Rates, 1983-1987	56
Table 9	Number of Births Out of Wedlock with Ratio per 1,000 Live Births: Rhode Island 1964-1987 (Rhode Island Residents)	59
Table 10	Resident Births Out of Wedlock with Ratio per 1,000 Total Births in Specified Age Group: Rhode Island, 1978-1987	59
Table 11	Resident Live Births by Sex and Race of Child and Age of Mother and Live Birth Order, Rhode Island, 1987	60
Table 12	Resident Births Out of Wedlock by Age of Mother, Sex of Child, Race and Live Birth Order, Rhode Island 1987	64
Table 13	Resident Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Weight, Rhode Island, 1987	68
Table 14	Resident Plural Live Births by Age of Mother, Race and Birth Weight, Rhode Island, 1987	71
Table 15	Resident Live Births Out of Wedlock by Age of Mother, Race and Birth Weight, Rhode Island, 1987	74
Table 16	Births by City or Town of Residence by Selected Characteristics, Rhode Island, 1987	77
Table 17	Resident Live Births by City or Town by Month, Rhode Island, 1987	78
Table 18	Selected Natality Data by City or Town by Census Tract, Rhode Island Residents, 1987	79
Table 18A	Births and Births Out of Wedlock, 1987: All Ages and Under Age 20, by City or Town of Residence	87

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Table 19A	Fetal Deaths Occurring in Rhode Island by Race of Fetus, Weeks of Uterogestation, and Mode of Delivery, 1987	88
Table 19B	Fetal Deaths Occurring in Rhode Island by Month of Delivery by Weeks of Uterogestation, 1987	88
Table 20	Resident Fetal Deaths Occurring in Rhode Island by Mode of Delivery, by City or Town and Census Tract of Mother's Residence, by Marital Status of Mother, 1987	89
Table 21	Induced Fetal Deaths by Age and Marital Status of Mother and by Number and Nature of Previous Deliveries to Mother, Rhode Island Occurrences, 1987	97
Table 22A	Spontaneous Fetal Deaths of 20 Weeks or More Uterogestation Occurring in Rhode Island by Number of Child in Total Birth Order, Number of Previous Fetal Deaths and Age of Mother, 1987	102
Table 22B	Spontaneous Fetal Deaths Occurring in Rhode Island by Number of Child in Total Birth Order, Number of Previous Fetal Deaths, and Age of Mother, 1987	103
Table 23	Spontaneous Fetal Deaths of 20 Weeks or More Uterogestation Occurring in Rhode Island by Weight of Fetus and Age of Mother, 1987	104
Table 24	Fetal Deaths Occurring in Rhode Island by Selected Cause of Death and Weeks of Uterogestation, 1987	105
Table 25	Resident Deaths from 72 Selected Causes by Race, Age, and Sex: Rhode Island, 1987	106
Table 26	Resident Deaths by City or Town by Month, Rhode Island, 1987	119
Table 27	Resident Infant Deaths from 61 Selected Causes by Age, Rhode Island, 1987	120
Table 28	Resident Accidental Deaths, with Non-Motor Vehicle Accidents Shown, by New England Standard Location by Sex and Age: Rhode Island, 1987	121
Table 29A	Selected Mortality Data by City or Town by Census Tract, Rhode Island Residents, 1987	123
Table 29B	Selected Mortality Data by City or Town by Census Tract, Rhode Island Residents, 1987	131

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Table 30	Resident Accident Deaths by Type and Age: Rhode Island, 1987	139
Table 31	Ten Leading Causes of Death by Sex, with Rates: Rhode Island, 1987	140
Table 32	Five Leading Causes of Death in Specified Age Groups: Rhode Island, 1987	141
Table 33	Number of Marriages and Persons Married by City and Town of Residence of Bride and Groom: Rhode Island 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences)	143
Table 34	Marriages Occurring in Rhode Island by Age of Bride, Age of Groom, 1987	144
Table 35	Marriages Occurring in Rhode Island by Age at Marriage and Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, 1987	145
Table 36	Number of Times Married for Brides by Number of Times Married for Grooms: Rhode Island, 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences)	146
Table 37	Marriages Occurring in Rhode Island by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, 1987	146
Table 38	Marriages According to Last Grade of School Completed by Bride According to Last Grade of School Completed by Groom: Rhode Island, 1987	147
Table 39	Divorces Occurring in Rhode Island by Age of Wife, by Age of Husband, 1987	148
Table 40	Divorces by Number of Times Married before this Divorce, by Sex: Rhode Island, 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences)	148
Table 41	Divorces by Marital Status and Age of Husband and of Wife: Rhode Island, 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences)	149
Table 42	Number of Divorces of Remarried Persons by Previous Marital History: Rhode Island, 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences).	149
Table 43	Number of Divorces by County with Number of Children Under Eighteen Known to be Affected: Rhode Island, 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences)	150
Table 44	Divorces According to Last Grade of School Completed, by Sex: Rhode Island, 1987 (Rhode Island Occurrences)	151

INTRODUCTION

This report includes data from all 1987 vital records received by 15 May 1988. Because of the exchange of birth and death records between states, it is possible to publish the number of births and deaths occurring in Rhode Island regardless of the place of residence (occurrence data) and the number of births and deaths of Rhode Island residents regardless of the place of occurrence (resident data). Both resident and occurrence data are shown for births and deaths in Table 3, by city or town of occurrence and by city or town of residence. Resident rates for births and deaths are computed using the number of vital events occurring to residents of each city and town and the population estimates shown in Table 2.

As shown in Table 3, the Division of Vital Records recorded 14,669 births which occurred in Rhode Island in 1987, of which 1,234 were to non-residents; 606 births occurred outside the state to Rhode Island residents, yielding a total of 14,041 resident live births in 1987. The resident rate was 14.2 per 1,000 population. In 1987, the number of deaths recorded in the state was 9,897; non-residents accounted for 643, and 448 deaths to Rhode Island residents were recorded in other states. The total number of resident deaths, therefore, was 9,702, yielding a rate of 9.8 deaths per 1,000 population.

Vital Statistics Summary

Table A, shown below, compares vital statistics data and average rates for the five-year period 1983-1987 with average rates for the years 1973-1977. Rates averaged over five years reduce the effect of random fluctuations that may occur when comparing single years.

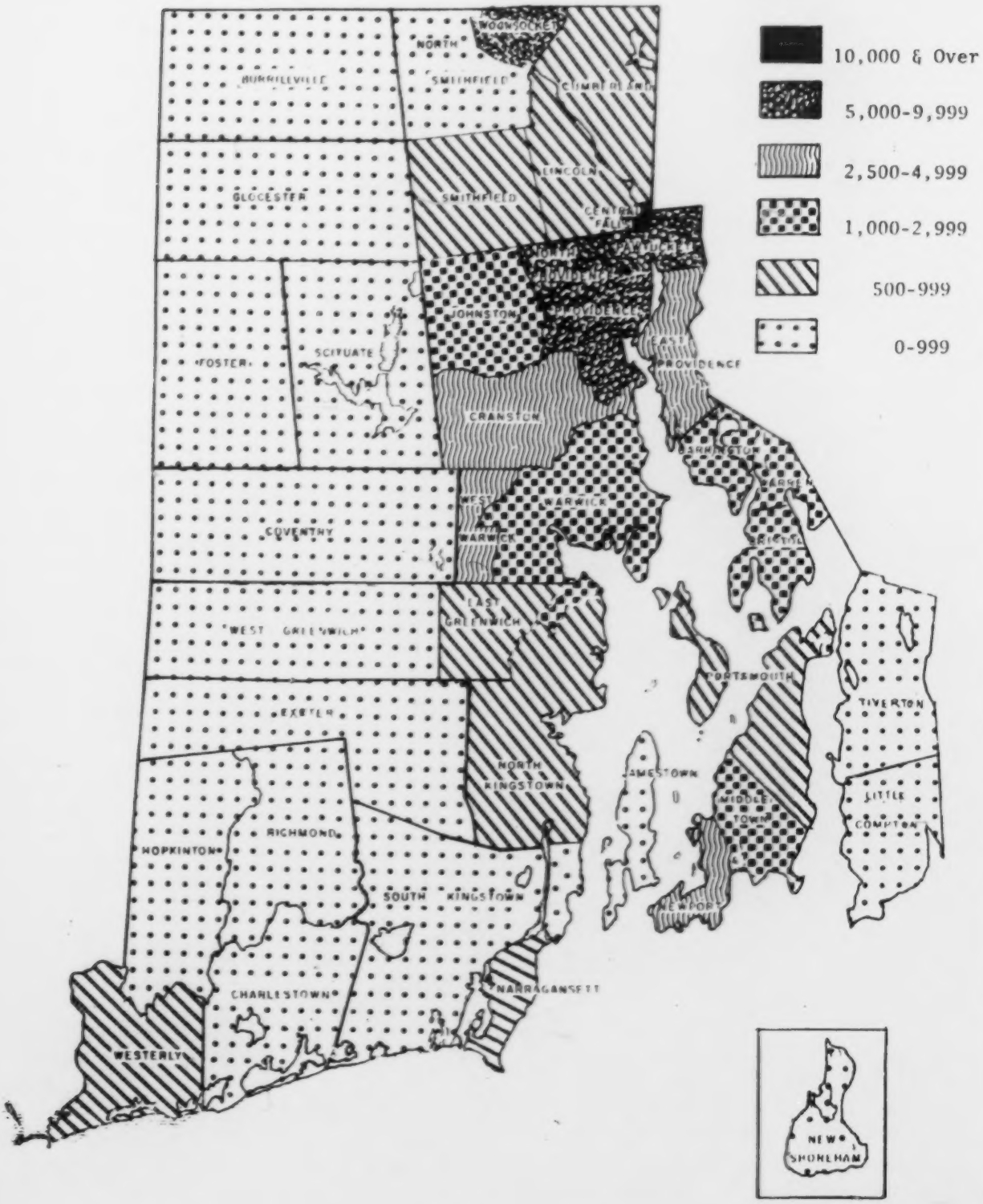
Table A - Vital Statistics Summary: Rhode Island, 1983-1987 and 1973-1977

(Birth and Mortality Data are for Rhode Island Residents; Fetal Death, Marriage and Divorce Data are for Rhode Island Occurrences)

	Five-Year Average				
	1983-1987		1973-1977		Percent
Item	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Change In Rate
Live Births#	13,117	13.5	11,348	12.2	+ 10.7
Deaths#	9,552	9.9	9,127	9.8	+ 1.0
Infant Mortality*	124	9.5	166	14.6	- 34.9
Neonatal Mortality*	90	6.9	125	11.0	- 37.3
Perinatal Mortality**	129	9.8	186	16.3	- 39.9
Maternal Mortality***	1	0.8	1	0.9	- 11.1
Fetal Deaths (of 28 weeks or more Uterogestation)*	54	4.1	75	6.6	- 37.9
Marriages#	8,039	8.3	7,137	7.7	+ 7.8
Divorces#	3,647	3.8	2,857	3.1	+ 22.6
Population Est. (1985 and 1975)	968,200		927,000		+ 4.4

\# Rate per 1,000 Population
* Rate per 1,000 Live Births
** Rate per 1,000 Live Births plus Fetal Deaths of 28 Weeks or more Gestation
*** Rate per 10,000 Live Births

FIGURE 1 - POPULATION DENSITIES OF RHODE ISLAND CITIES AND TOWNS ACCORDING TO THE 1980 CENSUS



The average birth rate over the past five years (13.5 per 1,000 population) was eleven percent higher than the five-year average rate of 12.2 observed a decade ago. The average death rate over the past five years (9.9) was only one percent greater than the five-year average rate of a decade ago. The most recent five-year average infant mortality rate (death within the first year of life) was 9.5 per 1,000 live births -- 35 percent lower than the five-year average of 14.6 a decade ago. The 1983-1987 neonatal mortality rate of 6.9, including infants who died before the 28th day of life, was 37 percent lower than the rate of 11.0 observed for the period 1973-1977. Perinatal mortality, as used here, refers to early infant deaths (under 7 days old) combined with late fetal deaths (products of conception of 28 weeks or more gestation showing no signs of life following delivery). The average perinatal mortality rate over the past five years was 9.8 per 1,000 live births combined with late fetal deaths, 40 percent lower than the five-year average a decade ago (16.3).

The average marriage rate for the five-year period 1983-1987 (8.3 per 1,000 population) was eight percent higher than the average rate of a decade ago (7.7).

The average divorce rate for the period 1983-1987 increased 23 percent over the five-year period 1973-1977. Caution should be observed when analyzing marriage and divorce rates for two reasons. First, it is difficult to compare marriage and divorce rates because the divorce rate for a specified period refers to any persons divorced during that period of time, regardless of the length of the marriage. Since the great majority of persons obtaining a divorce have been married for more than one year, the divorce rate for that year has no direct relationship to the marriage rate in that same year. Second, because there is no complete exchange of marriage and divorce records among the states, marriages and divorces of Rhode Island residents occurring outside the state are not included in Rhode Island rates.

RHODE ISLAND POPULATION

Table 1 shows the 1970 and 1980 census population figures for the state by race and sex and also by age and sex, showing the percent change for each category between 1970 and 1980. The population pyramids illustrated in Figures 1A and 1B show population shifts within each age group, by sex, reflected in the 1970 and 1980 censuses.

The male population declined three percent between 1970 and 1980, (464,291 to 451,251); the female population increased by three percent (482,434 to 495,903). The black population increased nine percent (25,338 to 27,584); other non-white population was 2 1/2 times as great in 1980, and the white population decreased two percent (914,757 to 896,692).

Figure 1 illustrates the population density by city or town according to the 1980 Census. Central Falls, with 14,162 persons per square mile was the most densely populated. Other cities with a density greater than 5,000 were: Providence, 8,663; Pawtucket, 8,091; Woonsocket, 5,812; and North Providence, 5,121 persons per square mile. The five least populous towns and their densities were: West Greenwich, 54; New Shoreham, 62; Foster, 66; Exeter, 77; and Richmond, 99 persons per square mile. The State average was 903 persons per square mile in 1980.

The statewide population estimates for 1987, as well as county and city/town estimates, shown in Table 2, were obtained from the Division of Statewide Planning.

FIGURE - 1A

Rhode Island Population by Age + Sex, 1980

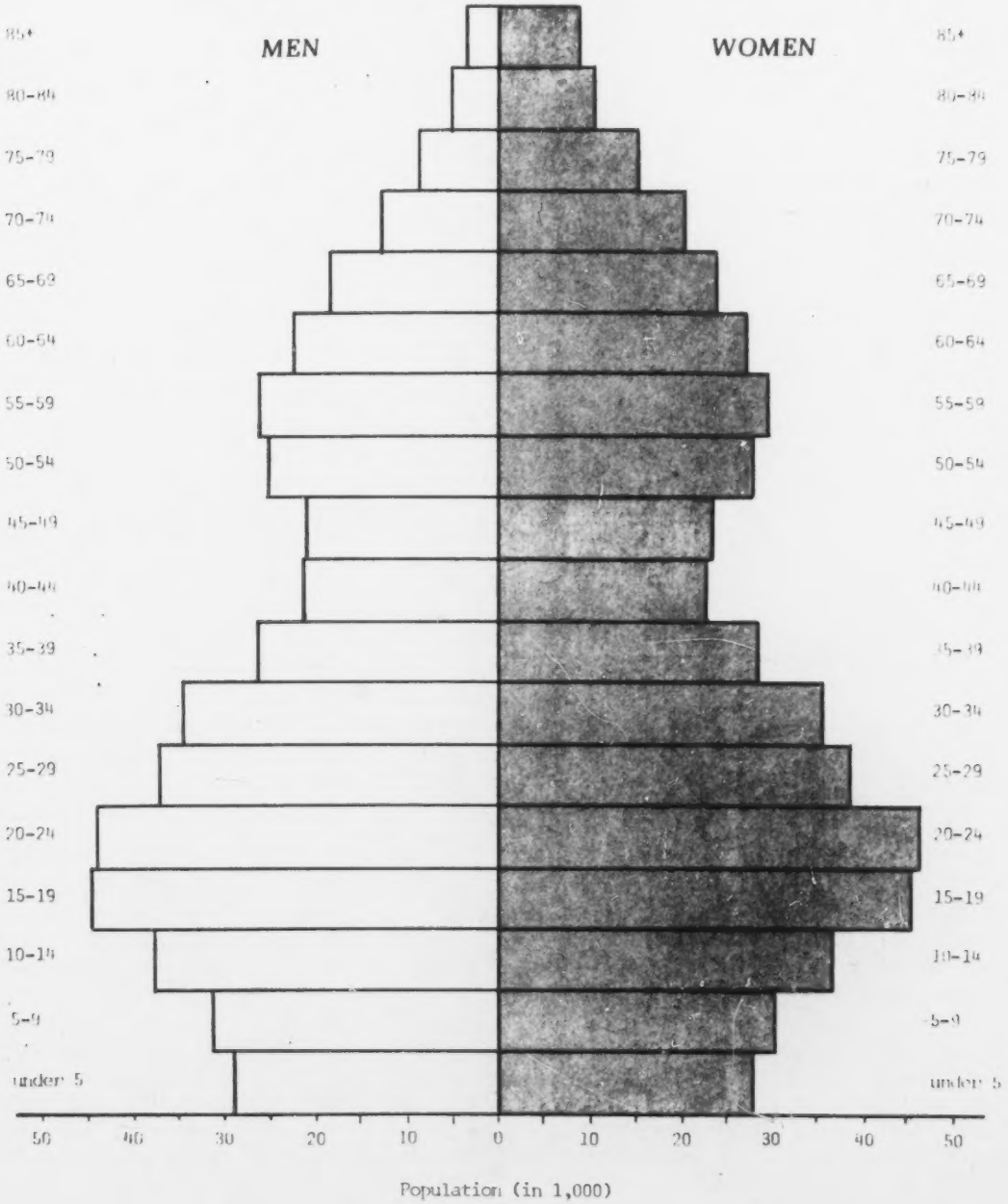


FIGURE - 1B

Rhode Island Population by Age + Sex, 1970

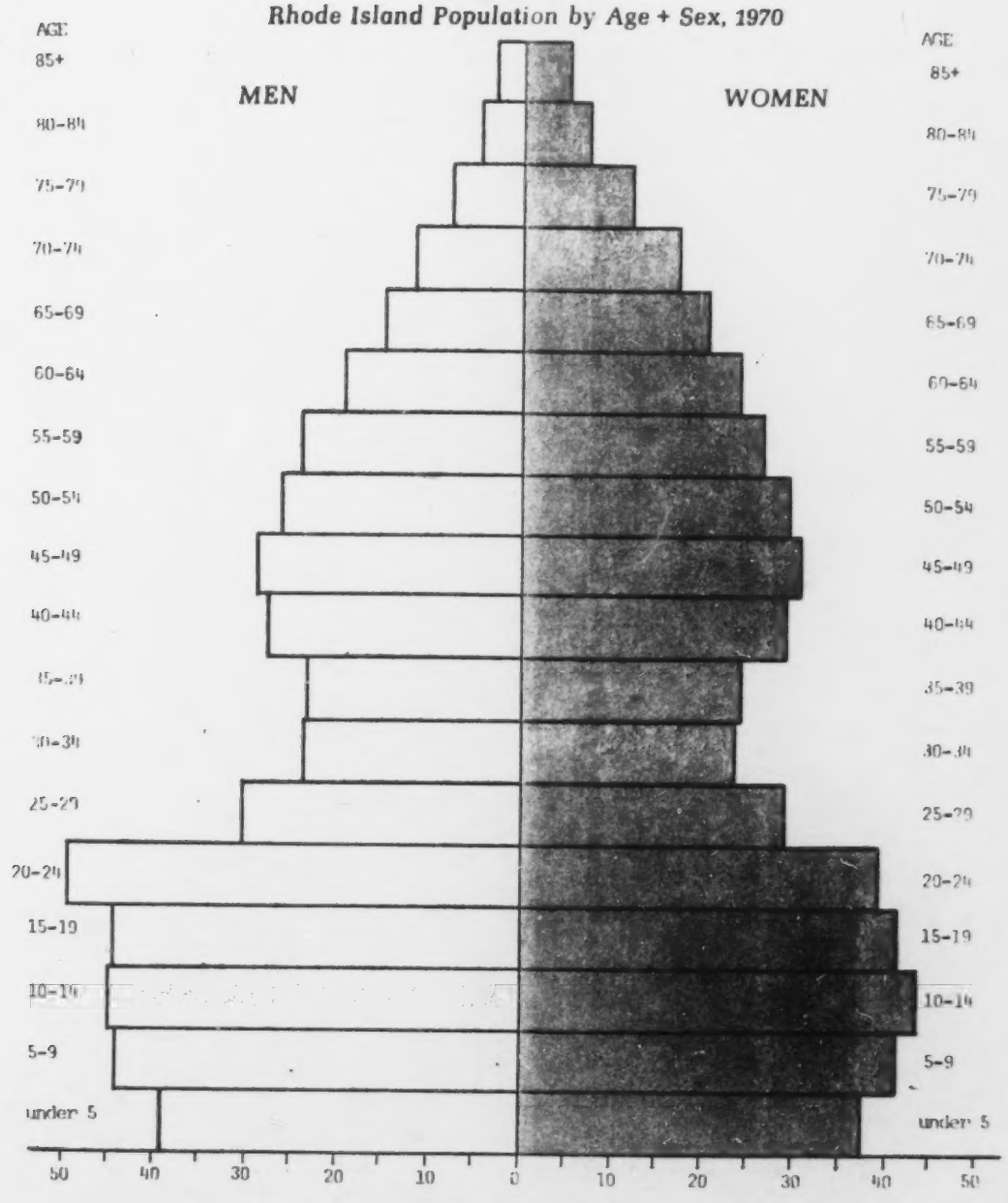
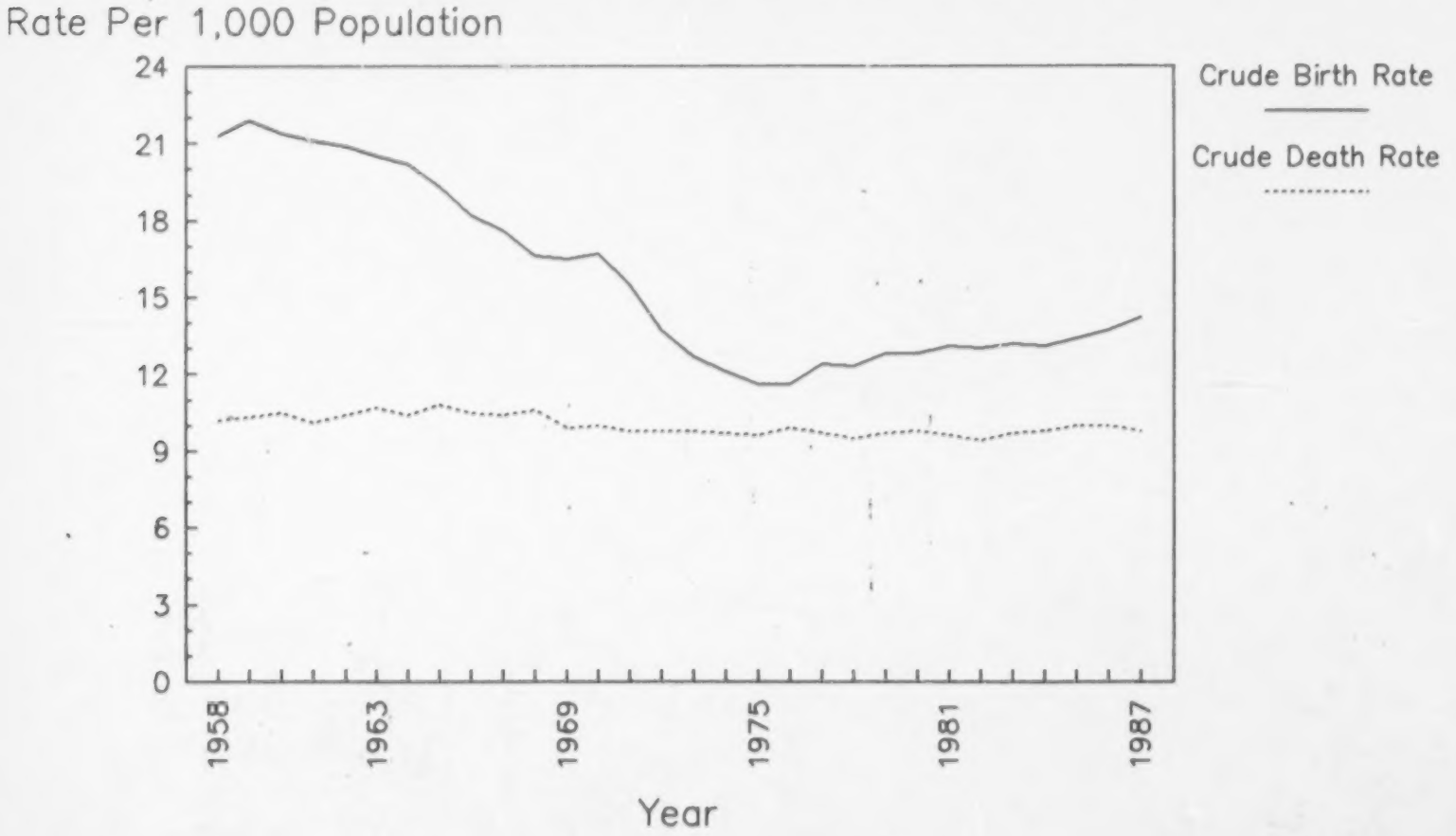


Figure 2 – Crude Birth and Death Rates Per 1,000 Population Rhode Island 1958–1987



Natural Increase

Natural increase (the excess of resident births over resident deaths) resulted in the net addition of 4,339 persons to the Rhode Island population in 1987. This is the third consecutive increase in the rate of change after two previous consecutive years of decrease. For the six-year period 1977-1982, the natural increase had been higher from year to year. (See Figure 2A for annual variations over the last 15 years).

L I V E B I R T H S

There were 14,041 resident live births recorded for Rhode Island in 1987, yielding a resident rate of 14.2 per 1,000 population. The 1987 rate increased four percent compared to 1986 (13.7), representing the third consecutive increase in the rate (1985 rate - 13.4). In Rhode Island, the birth rate had decreased steadily from 1959 until 1975, reaching the all-time low rate of 11.6 in both 1975 and 1976. From 1976-1981, the birth rate showed a slow but steady increase for all years; from 1981-1984 the rate stabilized with rates of 13.1, 13.0, 13.2, and 13.1. (See Table 4 and Figure 2 for the annual variations in births and birth rates over the past 30 years). The 1987 state rate was ten percent lower than the provisional U.S. rate of 15.7.

Home Births

There continues to be a great deal of interest focused on midwifery and home births, both nationally and locally. Until 1978, when the Rhode Island Department of Health promulgated regulations for the licensing of midwives, there was only one licensed midwife practicing in Rhode Island. The number of licensed midwives as of June 30, 1988 was twenty-nine.

During the last ten years, the percentage of home births occurring in Rhode Island ranged from a low of 0.4 to a high of 0.6; during that same period, the number of home births ranged from a low of 51 in 1978 to a high of 82 in 1982. While 65 home births occurred in 1987, the precentage was 0.4, one of the lowest observed during the last ten years.

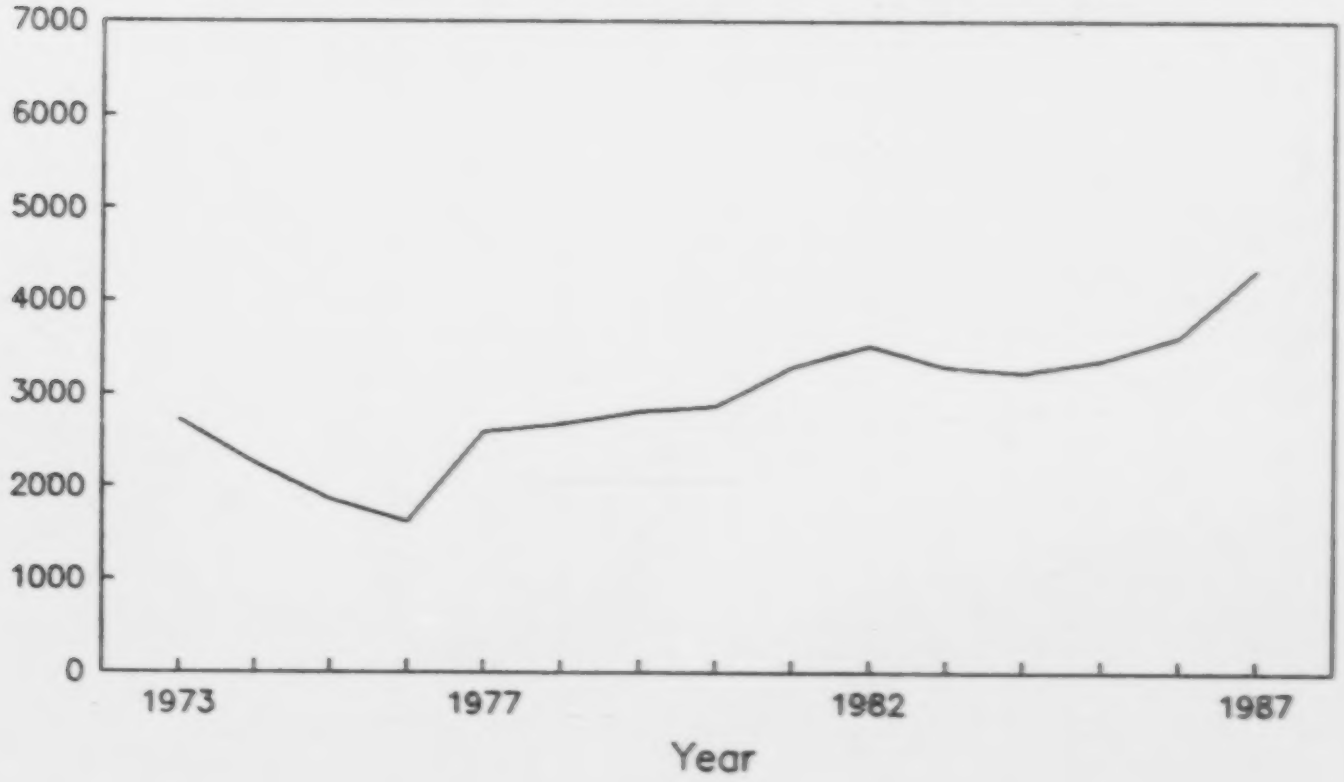
Table B - Rhode Island Occurrence Births at Home, 1978-1987

	Occurrence Births	Home Births	
Year	Total Number	Number	Percent
1978	11,785	51	0.4
1979	12,251	71	0.6
1980	12,574	66	0.5
1981	12,866	74	0.6
1982	13,032	82	0.6
1983	13,092	81	0.6
1984	13,290	66	0.5
1985	13,674	52	0.4
1986	14,084	66	0.5
1987	14,669	65	0.4

Fertility Rates

The fertility rate is calculated by dividing the total number of resident births by the female population aged 15-44, multiplied by 1,000. The fertility rate

Figure 2a – Natural Increase
Number of Persons Added to RI Population
(Births Minus Deaths) 1973–1987



is a more precise measure of reproduction than the crude birth rate, but it can be determined accurately only in census years. The fertility rate for 1980 was 56.4 per 1,000 female Rhode Island residents aged 15-44. Assuming the ratio of females in this age group to the total female population is the same as in 1980, the estimated fertility rate for 1987 was 62.6, an increase of five percent from 1986.

The table below shows age-specific fertility rates for Rhode Island during 1960, 1965, 1970, and 1980. The fertility rate decreased for all age groups between 1970 and 1980; the largest decrease occurred in the 40-44 age group, for which the fertility rate dropped by 68 per cent.

Fertility Rates by Age of Mother: 1960, 1965, 1970 and 1980
(Rates per 1,000 Female Population in Specified Age Groups)

Age of Mother in Years	1960	1965	1970	1980	Percent Change Between 1970 and 1980
TOTAL(15-44)	108.7	98.8	84.9	56.4	-33.6
15-19	56.9	47.7	45.2	32.9	-27.2
20-24	236.8	212.6	163.4	89.3	-45.3
25-29	206.9	192.9	155.3	104.2	-32.9
30-34	122.1	111.4	79.6	57.6	-27.6
35-39	61.5	54.3	35.6	15.9	-55.3
40-44	14.7	13.7	9.3	3.0	-67.7

Five-Year Average Rates by Residence

Average annual rates of birth for the past five years may be seen in Table 8 for the state as a whole and for each city or town and census tract of residence. Because census tract population estimates are not available, birth rates were computed using the 1980 census population. The average birth rate for the state for 1983 to 1987 was 13.8 per 1,000 population in 1980.

Daily Average

Rhode Island mothers delivered an average of 38.5 babies per day in 1987, compared with 36.5 in 1986, 35.6 in 1985, 34.6 in 1984, and 34.5 in 1983. The highest daily average for 1987 occurred in September, with slightly more than 41.5 births per day. The lowest daily average, 34.9 per day, occurred in January.

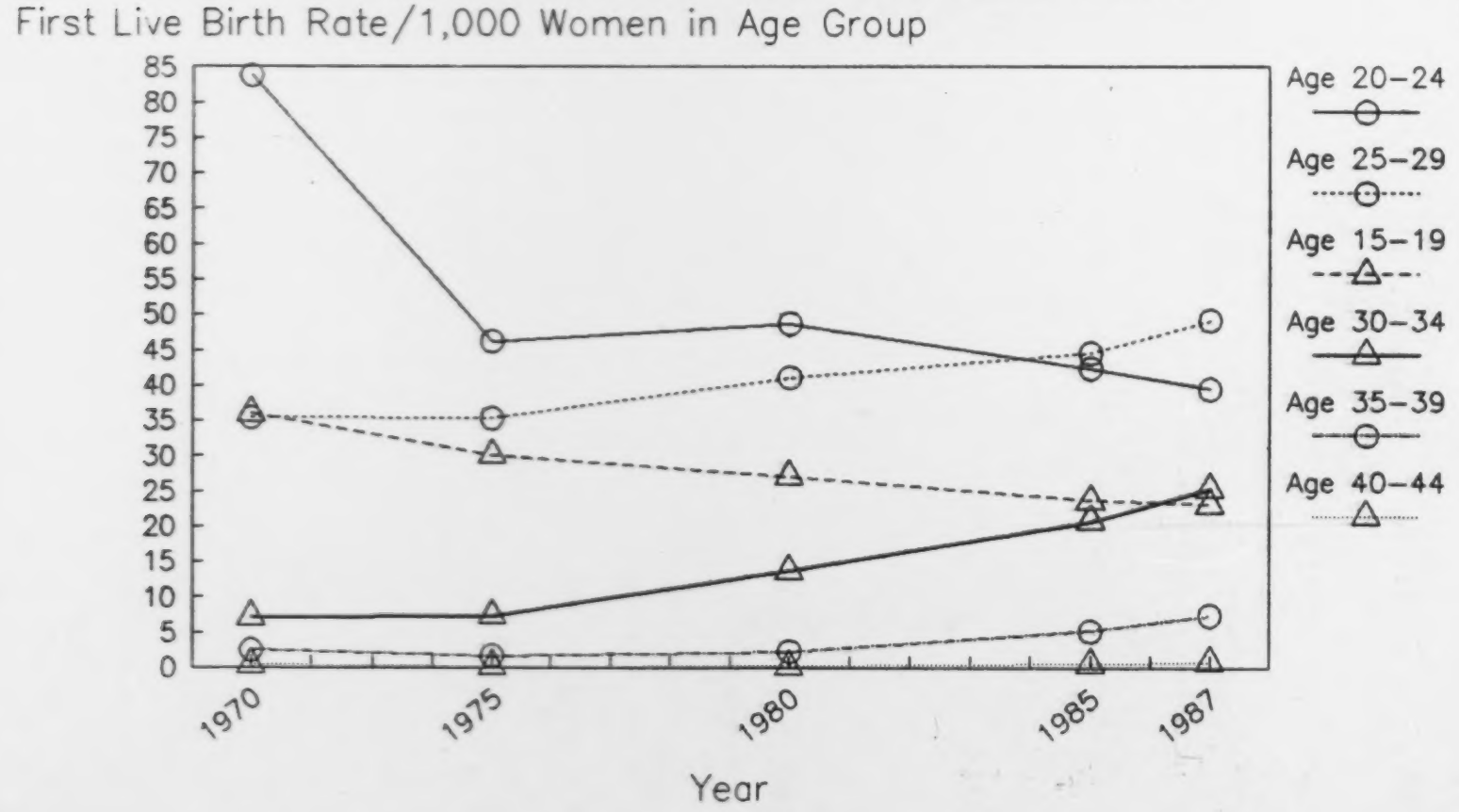
Sex Ratio

In 1987, there were 7,198 male children and 6,842 female children born to Rhode Island residents. The ratio of males to females was 1,052 males per 1,000 females.

Births by Race

In 1987, there were 12,384 resident white births and 1,571 resident non-white births (89 and 11 percent, respectively, of those births where race was reported), the same proportion as observed in 1986. In 1984 and 1985, the proportion was 90 percent for white births; 10 percent, non-white. Prior to 1984, there had been a gradual but steady increase over the years in the percentage of non-white resident births: 1963, four percent; 1973, seven percent; and 1983, 11 percent.

Figure 3 – Rates for First Live Births Rhode Island Residents by Age of Mother 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985 and 1987



First Births

In 1987, first births accounted for 44 percent of all deliveries where birth order was known, one percent less than reported for 1986 and 1985. Similar percentages have been experienced in the last several years; first births accounted for 44 percent of all deliveries for 1974-1975, for 45 percent for 1976-1979, and for 46 percent for 1980-1982.

Recently, there has been increasing interest in the age at which Rhode Island women have their first child. The rate of first live births per the female population in specified five-year age groups for the years 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1987 is shown in Figure 3. Census population figures were used to compute rates for 1970 and 1980. The 1975 population figures were computed by interpolating between the 1970 and 1980 censuses. The 1985 and 1987 population figures were computed using the statewide population estimate for those years obtained from the the Division of Statewide Planning, and extrapolating from the proportions of females in the 1980 census in each specified age group being studied.

Figure 3 shows that the age at which Rhode Island women have chosen to start their families has increased over the past eighteen years. A steady decrease is observed in the rate of first births among women aged 15-19 over the years studied. A large drop in the rate of first births among women aged 20-24 occurred between 1970 and 1975, followed by a steady increase from 1975 through 1987 in the rate of first births among women aged 25-29 and 30-34, who gave birth for the first time. From 1975 through 1980, a slight increase in the rate was observed for women aged 20-24, but the rate for this age group has been decreasing steadily since 1980. Although the numbers are small, the rate of first births to women aged 35-39 has increased since 1975, following a decrease from 1970 to 1975.

Second or Higher in Birth Order

The percentage of second births to Rhode Island residents has remained fairly constant during the last several years, ranging from 32 to 36 percent. In 1987, 34 percent of births were second births. In the last few years, the percentage of births, third or higher in birth order has fluctuated from: 23 percent in 1974 and 1975, to 22 percent in 1976, dropping again to 21 percent from 1977 to 1981 and to 20 percent in 1982. In 1983, the rate increased to 23 percent, but in 1984, 1985, and 1986, it decreased to 21 percent, 20 percent, and 21 percent respectively. In 1987, the rate rose to 22 percent, the same rate observed in 1976.

Low Birth Weight Infants

The rate of low birth weight infants (those weighing five pounds, eight ounces or less) averaged 62.6 per 1,000 live births over the past five years (Table 8). In 1987, there were 846 low birth weight infants delivered to Rhode Island residents (60.3 per 1,000 live births). The non-white ratio (108.8) was 101 percent higher than the white ratio of 54.1. Low birth weight infants by race may be seen in Table 16 by city or town of mother's residence. Low birth weight infants by age of mother may be seen in Table 13; low birth weight infants by plural birth may be seen in Table 14.

Figure 3a – Births Out of Wedlock Ratios Per 1,000 Live Births by Age of Mother Rhode Island Residents 1978–1987

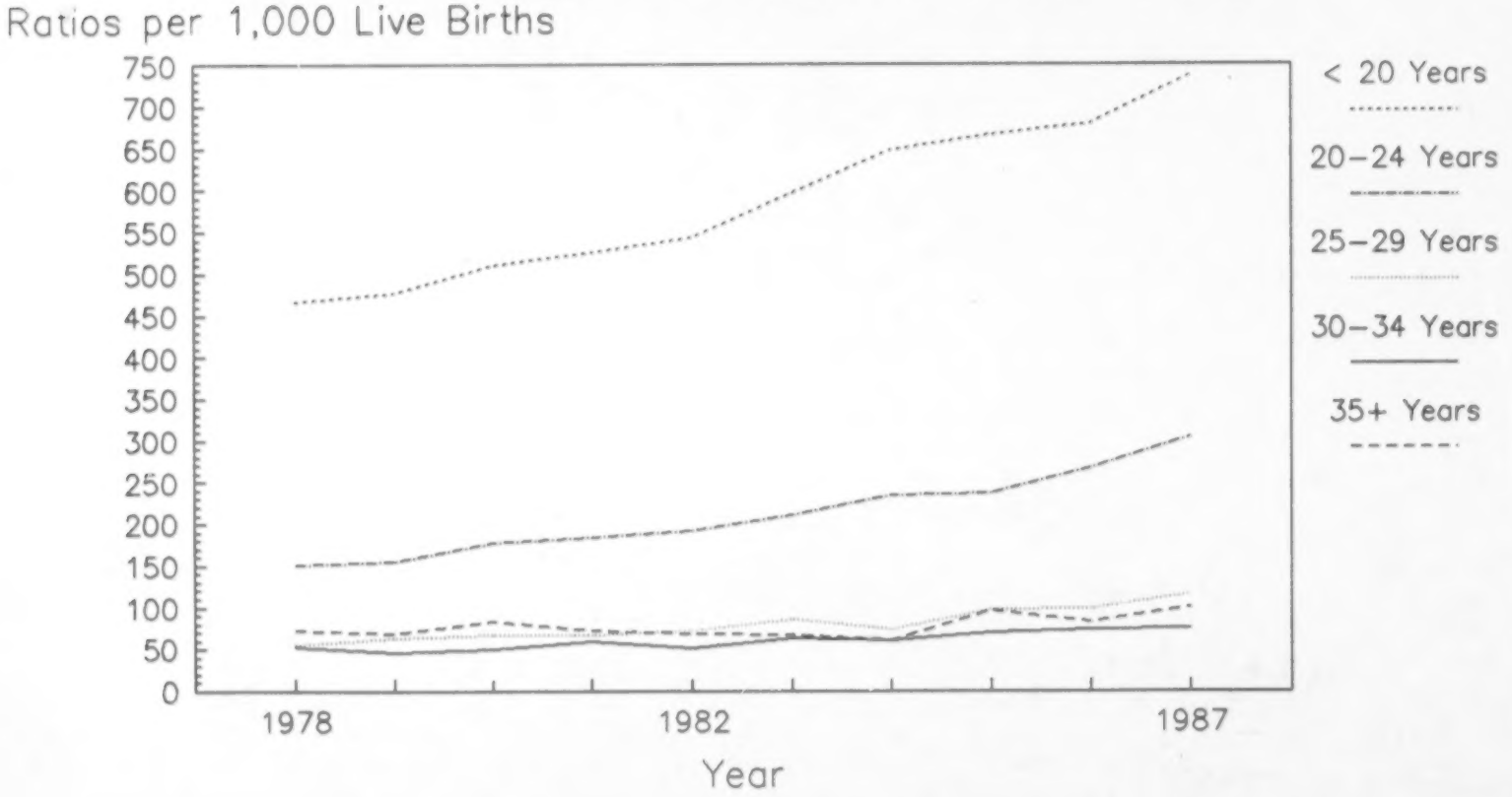


Table 16 shows low birth weight infants, the number of infants born in hospitals and the number born out of wedlock, by race and by city or town of residence. Table 18 shows all births, births out of wedlock, low-weight births, births with malformations, and births by the month prenatal care began, all distributed by city or town and census tract of mother's residence.

Births Out of Wedlock

Births out of wedlock accounted for 22 percent of all resident births in 1987 (a ratio of 217.2 per 1,000 live births). The non-white ratio (480.6) was slightly more than two and one half times the white ratio (184.1). The average birth out of wedlock ratio for the past five years (193.6) was 27.2 percent above the five-year average of 152.2 for 1978-1982. The ratio has increased steadily each year since 1964; the ratios for 1964-1987 may be seen in Table 9. Although the U.S. birth out of wedlock ratio for 1987 is not yet available, the U.S. ratio in the past years has been consistently above that observed in Rhode Island.

Birth out of wedlock ratios by age of mother are shown in Figure 3A and Table 10 for 1978-1987. In 1987, women under 20 years of age had considerably higher ratios than any other group, continuing a trend of rising birth out of wedlock ratios for this age group over the last ten years. The ratio of mothers aged 20-24 has also increased steadily since 1977, when a ratio of 147.4 was observed; the birth out of wedlock ratio for this age group reached a high of 305.2 in 1987. Although the birth out of wedlock ratios for women aged 25-29 and 30-34 have increased overall since 1978, some fluctuation has been observed from year to year. There was no clear trend in birth out of wedlock ratios for women aged 35 and over during the ten-year period; they ranged from a low of 61.5 in 1984 to a high of 100.2 in 1987.

Births out of wedlock to women under age 20 by city or town of residence are shown in Table 18A. Births out of wedlock to women under age 20 accounted for 74 percent of all births to women under age 20 in 1987, an increase of nine percent over 1986.

Teenage Pregnancy

In order to analyze pregnancy outcome for teenagers (i.e. women under age 20), it is necessary to include both births and fetal deaths occurring to teenagers. Table 18A shows births to these women by city or town of residence for 1987. There were 1,380 resident births to teenagers in 1987, along with 75 spontaneous fetal deaths and 1,791 induced terminations occurring to teenagers in Rhode Island, regardless of the teenager's residence, for a total of 3,246 teenage pregnancies; the rate of teenage pregnancies per 1,000 estimated female residents aged 15-19 for 1987 was 69.3, a decrease of two percent from 1986.

Most Popular Names for Babies

In recent years, there has been increased interest in the names parents give their babies. The top five names given to babies in the last three years (1985-1987) are shown below, along with the number of babies given those names.

Most Popular Names, by Sex, 1985-87

MALES

1987			1986			1985		
Rank	Name	No.	Rank	Name	No.	Rank	Name	No.
1.	Michael	325	1.	Michael	378	1.	Michael	343
2.	Matthew	260	2.	Christopher	270	2.	Christopher	276
3.	Christopher	254	3.	Matthew	262	3.	Matthew	257
4.	Andrew	214	4.	David	170	4.	Joseph	196
5.	David	194	5.	Joseph	167	5.	David	180

FEMALES

1987			1986			1985		
Rank	Name	No.	Rank	Name	No.	Rank	Name	No.
1.	Ashley	263	1.	Ashley	222	1.	Amanda	203
2.	Amanda	242	2.	Amanda	211	2.	Jessica	197
3.	Jessica	220	3.	Jessica	209	3.	Ashley	193
4.	Jennifer	168	4.	Nicole	171	4.	Jennifer	180
5.	Kayla	147	5.	Jennifer	157	5.	Nicole	140

F E T A L D E A T H S

Definition

The definition of fetal death used in this state is that of the World Health Organization, which is as follows: "Fetal death means death prior to complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that, after such expulsion or extraction, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life, such as the beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of the voluntary muscles."

Background Information

The Rhode Island abortion law was technically declared unconstitutional early in 1973, with the United States Supreme Court decision on the Texas and Georgia Laws. Following that decision, the Rhode Island Department of Health adopted Rules and Regulations for the termination of pregnancy that became effective in mid-June, 1973. One of the provisions of these Rules and Regulations made the reporting of all fetal deaths mandatory, regardless of the length of gestation; this requirement was also mandated by legislation passed in 1976 by the Rhode Island legislature. Prior to 1973, mandatory reporting applied only to fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more uterogestation (from date of mother's last normal menstrual period to date of delivery). As a result, interpretation of fetal death data, other than late fetal deaths, cannot be compared with years prior to 1974, the first full year that data on early fetal deaths was required.

1987 Data

The number of fetal deaths occurring in Rhode Island, rather than resident data, is shown in most tables since there is not a complete exchange of fetal death certificates among the states. Twenty-two percent of the fetal deaths both induced and spontaneous) in Rhode Island in 1987 occurred to non-residents, while the number of fetal deaths to Rhode Island residents reported from other states was insignificant.

There were 8,335 occurrence fetal deaths recorded in Rhode Island in 1987, an increase of less than one percent from the 8,299 recorded in 1986. The majority of the fetal deaths (90 percent) were induced terminations (Table 19A). The number of induced terminations increased by less than one percent in 1987, when compared with 1986. The vast majority of fetal deaths (99 percent) were under twenty weeks uterogestation. Only five of the induced terminations were known to be twenty weeks or more gestation; whereas, 94 of the spontaneous fetal deaths (12 percent) were known to be twenty weeks or more gestation. Table 19B displays the number of fetal deaths occurring in Rhode Island by month of delivery and weeks of gestation. The highest daily average (25.7) occurred in April; the lowest daily average (19.9) occurred in November. The daily average for 1987 was 22.8 fetal deaths per day.

Resident fetal deaths by mother's marital status and census tract of mother's residence may be seen in Table 20. In those cases where marital status was stated, seventy-two percent of the resident fetal deaths occurred to unmarried women. Only 26 percent of the spontaneous fetal deaths occurred to unmarried women, whereas 77 percent of the induced terminations occurred to unmarried women. Caution should be exercised in utilizing data by census tract; wide variations, attributable to random fluctuations, can occur where the numbers are small.

All induced terminations occurring in Rhode Island in 1987 may be seen in Table 21 by age, marital status, and previous delivery history of mother. The statistics on marital status represent only those cases where marital status was known. Of the 7,529 cases where age was known, teenagers (females under age 20) accounted for 24 percent of all induced terminations; almost all of these teenagers (95 percent) were unmarried. Of the 2,697 induced terminations to women aged 20-24 (36 percent of the total), the great majority of this group (84 percent) were unmarried. Of the 2,488 women in the age group 25-34 (33 percent of the total), 62 percent were unmarried. Seven percent of all induced terminations were to women aged 35 and older; of this group, 48 percent were unmarried.

In 1987, 41 percent of all induced terminations (Table 21) were to women who had no previous deliveries. Twenty-three percent of women having an induced termination in 1987 had had one previous delivery; in 55 percent of these cases the previous delivery was an induced termination, in 39 percent a live birth, and in five percent a spontaneous fetal death. Twenty-six percent of the women had had two or three previous deliveries, while only nine percent had had four or more previous deliveries. In 29 cases, previous delivery history was unknown.

Spontaneous fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more uterogestation are shown in Table 22A by total birth order, number of previous fetal deaths, and age of mother; Table 22B shows all spontaneous fetal deaths, regardless of gestation, by the same parameters. The majority of the mothers were under age 30, accounting for 65 percent of spontaneous fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more gestation and for 62 percent of all spontaneous fetal deaths.

Table 23 illustrates the number of spontaneous fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more uterogestation for 1987 by age of the mother and fetal weight. In those cases where weight was reported, 81 percent of the fetuses were of low weight (less than 2500 grams -- 5 lbs. 8 oz.).

Cause of death and weeks of uterogestation for all fetal deaths are shown for 1987 in Table 24.

PERINATAL MORTALITY

Perinatal mortality, as used in this report, refers to fetal deaths of 28 weeks or more uterogestation combined with deaths that occurred before the seventh day of life. The 1987 perinatal mortality rate, 8.4 per 1,000 live births combined with late fetal deaths, decreased 12 percent below the rate of 9.6 observed in 1986. The 1985 rate of 9.2 was the lowest rate experienced in the past thirty years (Table 5). The five-year average perinatal mortality rate (1983-87) of 9.8, shown in Table A, was 40 percent lower than the five-year average of 16.3 a decade ago (1973-77).

MATERNAL DEATHS

The International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, defines maternal death as "the death of any woman while pregnant or within 42 days of termination of pregnancy, irrespective of the duration and the site of the pregnancy, from any cause related to or aggravated by the pregnancy or its management but not from accidental or incidental causes". This definition is used in Rhode Island for classifying maternal deaths.

In 1987, there were no maternal deaths occurring to a Rhode Island resident. (See Table 5 for annual variations in maternal deaths and maternal death rates for the past thirty years).

INFANT DEATHS

Definition

Infant death is defined as a death occurring within the first year of life.

1987 Data and Average Rates

There were 118 resident infant deaths in 1987, yielding a rate of 8.4 per 1,000 live births. The rate represents a decrease of 11 percent from the rate of 9.4 observed in 1986. (The 1985 rate of 8.2 was the lowest ever recorded in Rhode Island.) The average infant mortality rate for the last five years (9.5) was 35 percent lower than the average rate (14.6) for 1973-77 (Table A). Average rates for the past five years are shown in Table 8 by city or town and neighborhood of residence. The provisional national infant death rate for 1987 was 10.0 percent; the Rhode Island rate was 16 percent lower.

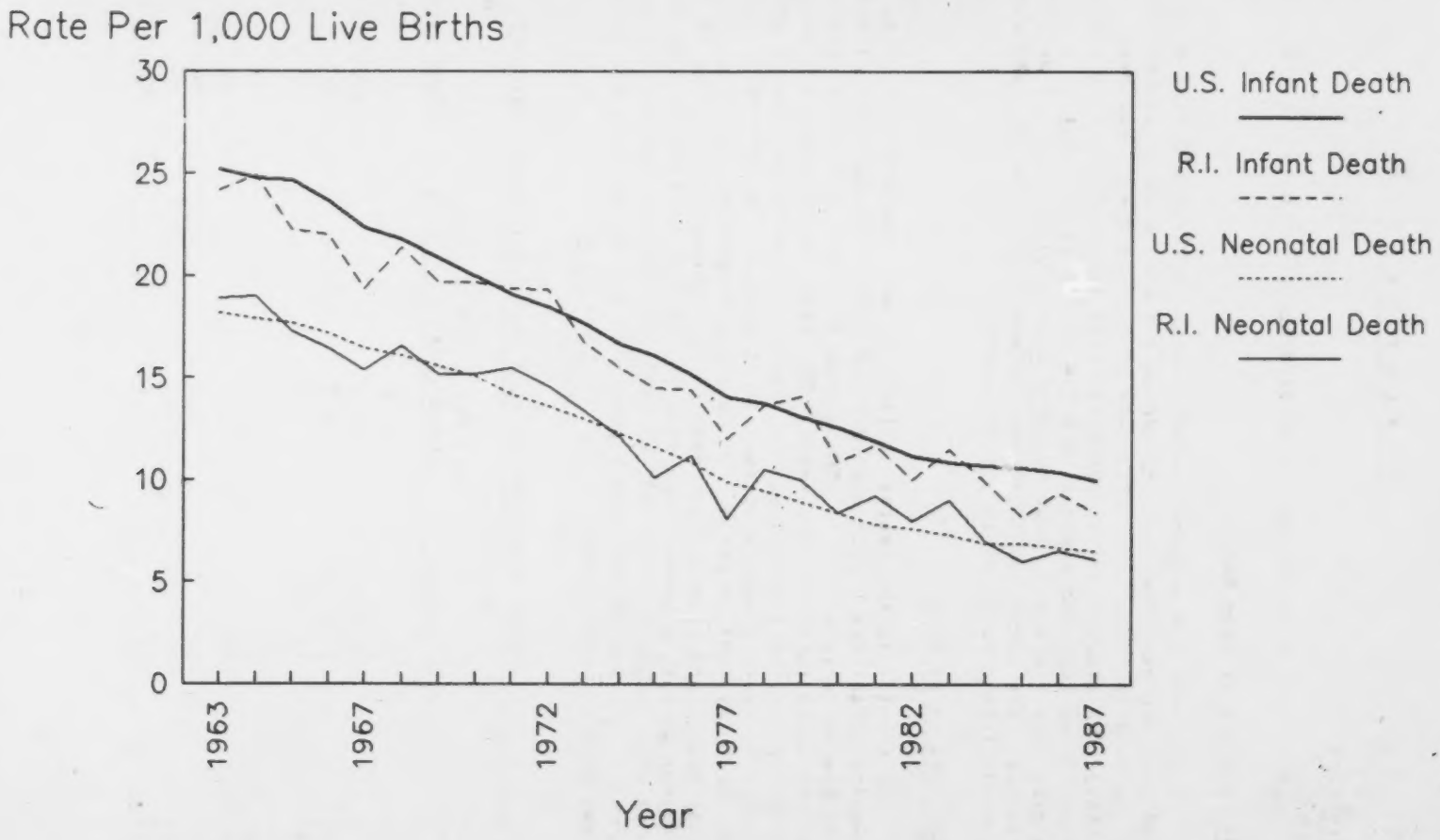
Infant Deaths By Race

Of the 118 infant deaths in 1987, 17 were non-white infants. The 1987 non-white infant death rate was 10.8 per 1,000 non-white births and was 33 percent above the white rate of 8.1. The non-white infant mortality rate has been higher than the white rate for many years. The table below shows the numbers and rates for each group for the last ten years. Since 1979 there has been a general decrease in the rate for both groups with some fluctuation. The fluctuation in rates has been much more prevalent in the non-white group because of the relatively small number of infant deaths which occur each year to that group. By looking at the figures in the five-year groups, a general decrease in the differential is seen between the two groups when comparing 1978-1982 to 1983-1987: during the earlier period, the non-white rate was 79 per cent higher than the white rate; during the later period, it was 42.2 per cent higher.

INFANT MORTALITY BY RACE, R.I. RESIDENTS, 1978-1987

	Non-White		White	
	Infant Deaths	Rate Per 1,000 Live Births	Infant Deaths	Rate per 1,000 Live Births
1978	28	29.9	126	12.0
1979	31	32.1	132	12.3
1980	13	11.9	118	10.7
1981	18	14.4	126	11.3
1982	20	15.7	105	9.4
1983	21	17.3	122	10.9
1984	18	13.7	107	9.5
1985	12	9.0	94	8.1
1986	20	13.7	105	8.9
1987	17	10.8	100	8.1

Figure 4 – Infant and Neonatal Mortality Rates Rhode Island and the United States 1963–1987



Infant Deaths by Cause and by Residence

Infant deaths are shown as a subset of all deaths by 72 selected causes of death in Table 25 and by 61 selected causes of infant deaths by the age at death in Table 27. Infant deaths by city or town and census tract of residence are shown in Tables 29A and 29B.

NEONATAL DEATHS

Neonatal deaths (infant deaths that occurred prior to the 28th day of life) accounted for 85 deaths (72 percent of all infant deaths) in 1987. Eighty-four percent of all neonatal deaths occurred before the seventh day of life; sixty percent of all neonatal deaths occurred before the end of the first day (Table 27).

The average neonatal death rate for the past five years, 6.9 per 1,000 live births, was 37 percent lower than the five-year average rate of 11.0 observed a decade ago (Table A).

Neonatal deaths by city or town and census tract of residence are shown in Tables 29A and 29B.

POST-NEONATAL DEATHS

Post-neonatal deaths (infant deaths which occurred between the 28th day of life and before the first birthday) accounted for 33 deaths (28 percent of all infant deaths) in 1987.

The average post-neonatal death rate for the past five years, 2.5 per 1,000 live births, was 11 percent lower than the five-year average of 2.8 observed a decade ago.

Post-Neonatal Mortality, R.I. Residents, 1978-1987

	Post-Neonatal Deaths	Live Births	Rate per 1,000 Live Births
1978	37	11,515	3.2
1979	48	11,860	4.0
1980	31	12,166	2.5
1981	31	12,430	2.5
1982	25	12,499	2.0
1983	32	12,576	2.5
1984	36	12,647	2.8
1985	28	12,996	2.2
1986	38	13,324	2.9
1987	33	14,041	2.4

DEATHS

There were 9,702 Rhode Island resident deaths recorded in 1987, yielding a crude rate of 9.8 deaths per 1,000 estimated population. The 1987 rate was two percent lower than the rate observed in both 1985 and 1986 (10.0), the highest rate since 1970. Table 4 and Figure 2 show that the Rhode Island death rate has remained fairly stable during the past thirty years.

The 1987 state rate was 13 percent higher than the provisional U.S. rate of 8.7. The Rhode Island death rate has been somewhat higher than the national rate for several years. A major factor in this difference is the percentage of elderly people in the population of Rhode Island: according to the 1980 census, the percentage of persons aged 65 and over in the state was 19 percent higher than for the nation.

The number of deaths by city or town of occurrence and by city or town of residence, along with resident rates, is shown in Table 3.

Distributions of Rhode Island deaths by age, race, and sex are shown in Tables 6 and 25: 97 percent white vs. three percent non-white and 49 percent male vs. 51 percent female.

Resident deaths for each city or town by age, race, and sex are shown for the entire year in Table 6 and by month in Table 26. The daily average was 26.6 deaths per day in 1987. The highest daily average of 28.8 deaths per day, occurred in both January and February; the lowest, with 23.8 per day, occurred in both August and September. All deaths and deaths from selected causes appear by city or town and census tract of residence in Tables 29A and 29B.

Average annual death rates for the past five years are given in Table 8 by city or town and neighborhood of residence. Death rates were computed per 1,000 population according to the 1980 census.

The median age for all deaths was 75.9 years. For all females, the median age at death was 79.6; for white females, 79.8; and for non-white females, 67.1. The male median was 72.5; for white males, 72.8; for non-white males, 61.8. (See Table C). The non-white medians may not be statistically significant, since they are based on small totals; however, the non-white median ages have been consistently below the white median ages, both on a national and state level.

Deaths By Cause

The Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD) was first used in the classification of deaths for 1979. As has occurred in previous revisions of this mortality classification system, many changes were introduced, resulting in serious breaks in comparability between the Ninth and Eighth Revisions (in use from 1968-1978) for several cause-of-death categories. Ratios of comparability between the two Revisions have been computed to measure this discontinuity.

A ratio of 1.00 indicates that the same number of deaths was assigned to a particular cause of death category by both Revisions. In general, a ratio lower than 1.00 indicates either that fewer deaths were assigned to a particular category by the Ninth Revision than by the Eighth or that the cause of death category, as defined by the Ninth Revision, is only a part of the comparable Eighth Revision category. A ratio higher than 1.00 indicates the reverse situation. (For a more comprehensive discussion of the methodology and interpretation of comparability ratios, see "Monthly Vital Statistics Report", Vol. 28, No. 11, Supplement, February 1980.)

Table 7 shows the 20 leading causes of death for 1987, with the numbers and rates for the same causes for 1979 to 1986, and for the comparable cause categories for 1978, along with the corresponding comparability ratios. These 20 causes of death accounted for 88 percent of all deaths in 1987. For many years, the four leading causes had been Diseases of the Heart, Malignant Neoplasms, Cerebrovascular Diseases, and Accidents. However, since 1983 the number of deaths from Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases have been greater than those from Accidents. This phenomenon continued in 1987: the number of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases (372, yielding a rate of 37.7) surpassed the number of Accidents (303, yielding a rate of 30.7). The ten leading causes accounted for 83 percent of all deaths; rates for the ten leading causes may be seen in Figures 5A and 5B for the past ten years. The five leading causes of death for each sex are illustrated in Figure 6.

Table 31 shows the ten leading causes of death by sex, with rates for 1987 and 1986, and the percent change in rates. The number of deaths for the five leading causes of death in each age group are shown in Table 32, along with age-specific death rates in 1987 and 1986 and the percent change in rates. Median ages for all causes of death and for the ten leading causes of death, by sex, are shown in Table C below:

Table C - Median Ages by Sex for All Causes and for Ten Leading Causes of Death - Rhode Island Residents, 1987

Causes		Male	Female	Total
ALL CAUSES		72.5	79.6	75.9
1.	Diseases of the Heart	74.4	82.7	78.8
2.	Malignant Neoplasms	70.7	72.3	71.4
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases	78.3	83.5	81.8
4.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	75.6	75.7	75.6
5.	Accidents and Adverse Effects	32.6	68.3	38.4
6.	Pneumonia and Influenza	82.7	86.6	85.1
7.	Diabetes Mellitus	70.9	76.7	73.9
8.	Suicide	35.3	47.1	38.3
9.	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis	59.2	70.9	65.0
10.	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome	76.8	79.6	77.7

Cardiovascular Diseases is not ranked as a cause of death, but includes five cause of death categories, four of which were among the 20 leading causes. The five categories are: Diseases of the Heart (rank 1); Cerebrovascular Diseases (rank 3); Atherosclerosis (rank 11); Hypertension with or without Renal Disease (rank 16); and Other Diseases of Arteries, Arterioles, and Capillaries, which is not ranked. There were 4,530 deaths from Cardiovascular Diseases in 1987 (Table 25), representing 47 percent of all deaths (44 percent for males and 49 percent for females). The provisional national rate was 397.0 per 100,000 estimated population. The state rate of 459.4 was 15.7 percent higher than the U.S. rate.

Figure 5a – Rates from Five Leading Causes Of Death in 1987 with Comparable Rates For 1978–1986 Rhode Island Residents

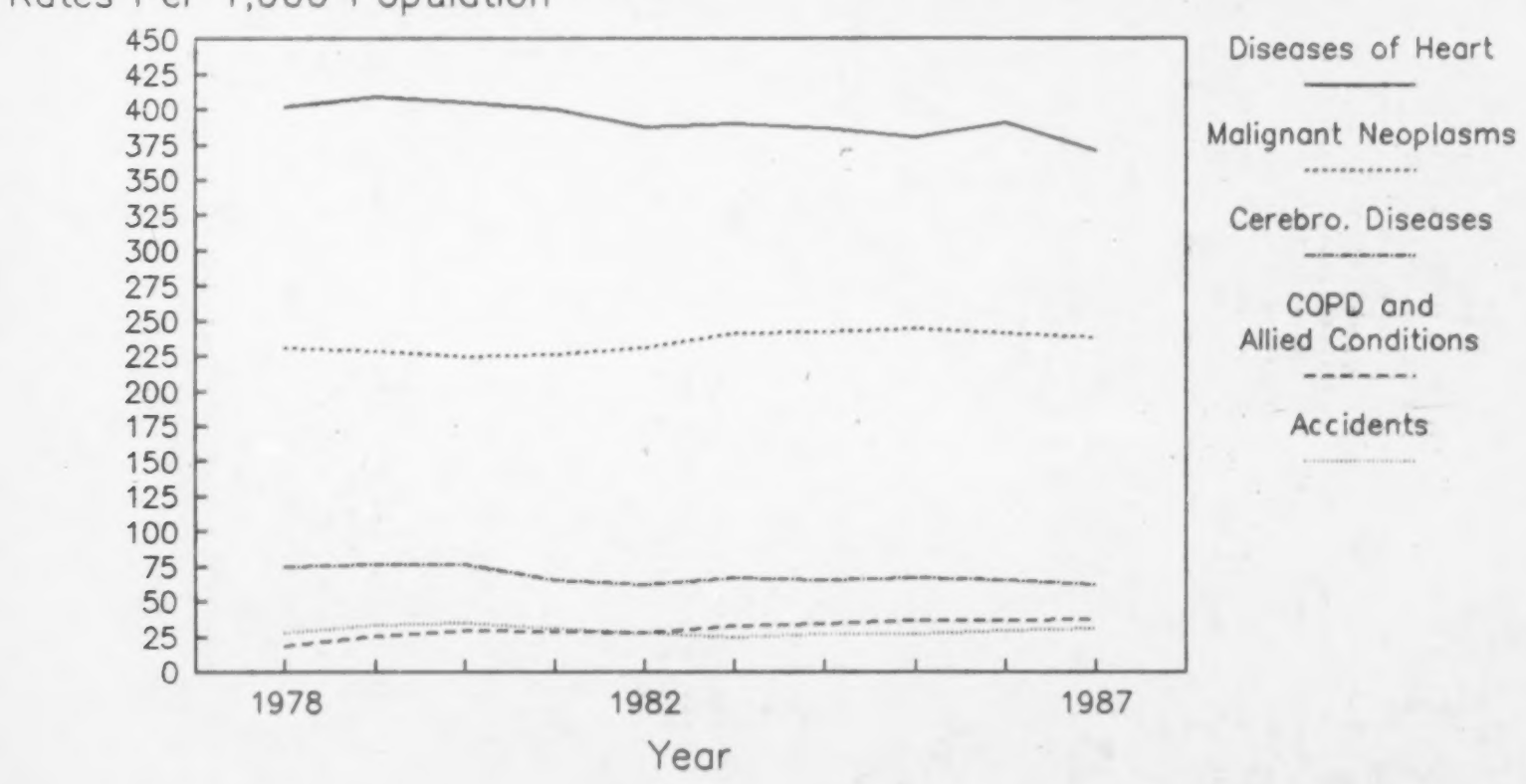


Figure 5b – Rates from the 6–10th Leading Causes Of Death in 1987 With Comparable Rates For 1978–1986, Rhode Island Residents

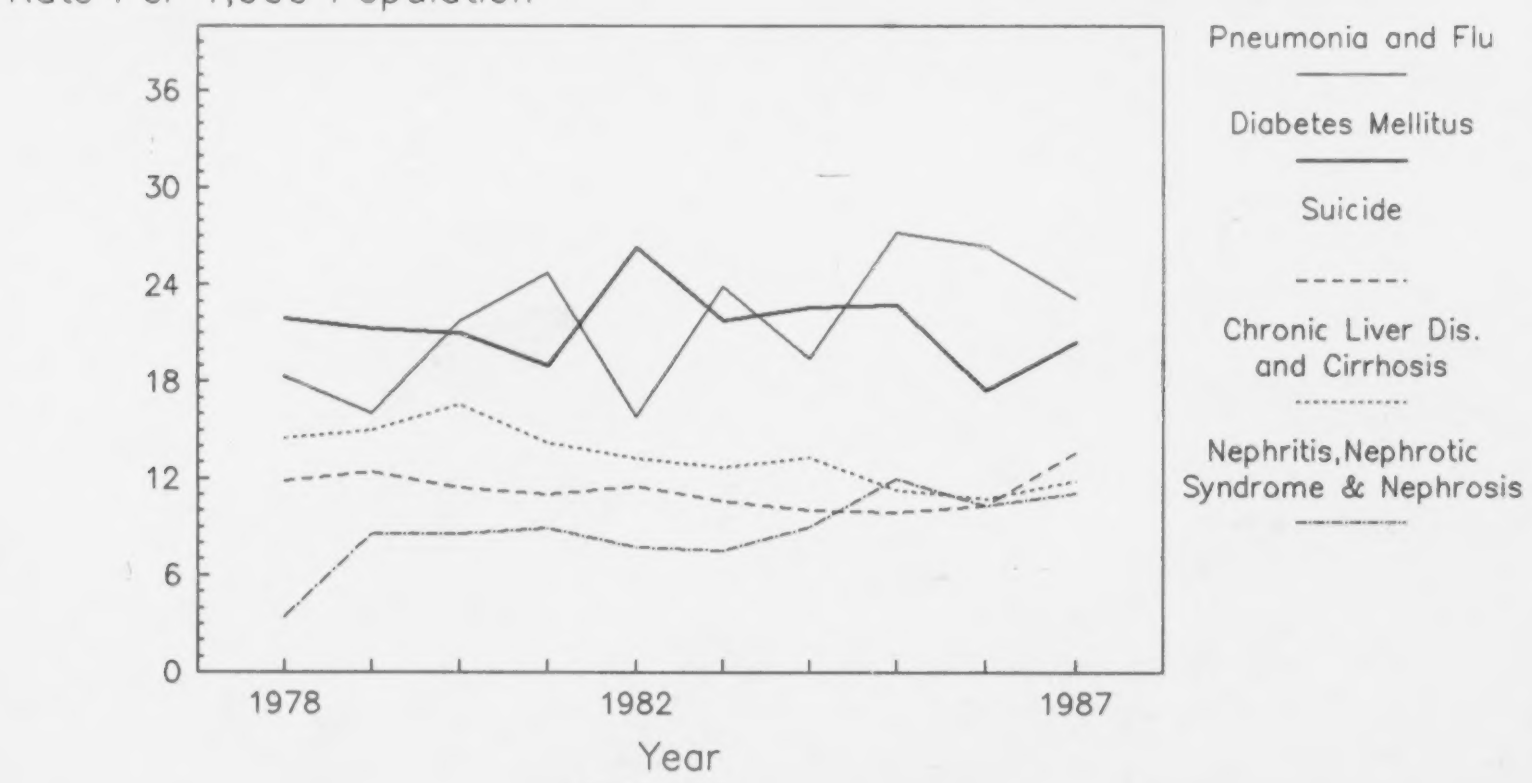
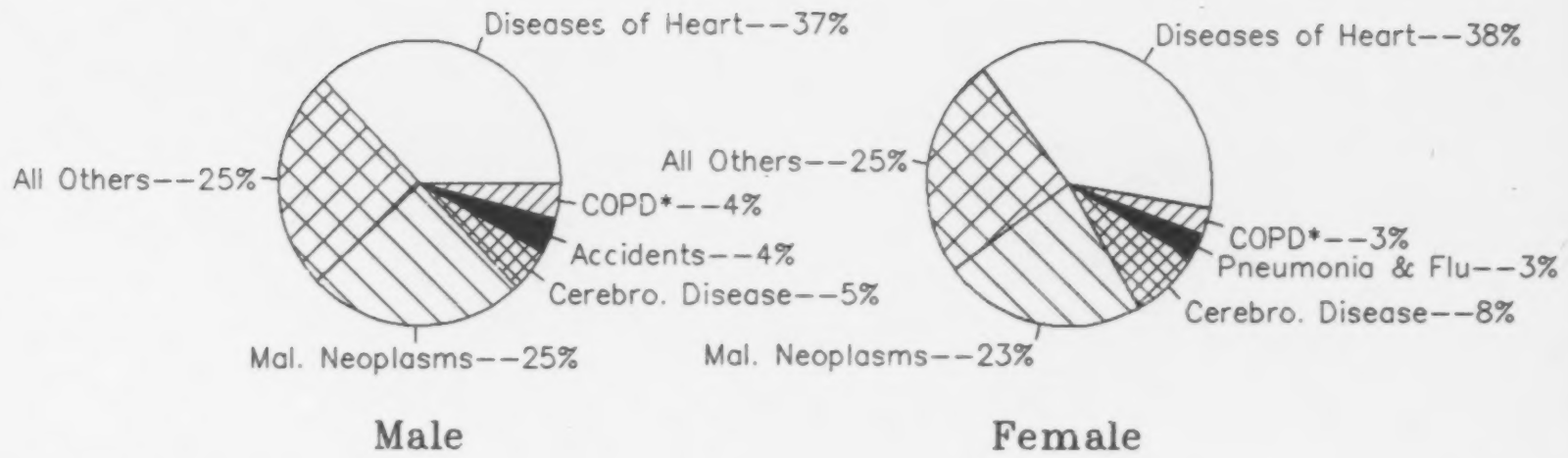


Figure 6 – Leading Causes of Death by Sex
Rhode Island Residents, 1987



*Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
Each slice represents a percentage of the total number of deaths, by sex, for the year

Diseases of the Heart has been the leading cause of death historically, both nationally and in the state. The rate has remained fairly constant for many years and was 370.4 per 100,000 estimated population in 1987 (Figure 5A). Of all deaths in 1987, 37 percent of males and 38 percent of females died from heart disease. It appears as one of the five leading causes in all age groups over age nineteen, as shown in Table 32 and in Figures 8A & B, 9A & B, and 10. It was the leading cause of death among persons 65 years of age and over (42 percent of deaths in this age group). The provisional national rate was 313.4 in 1987; the state rate was 18.2 percent higher than the U.S. rate.

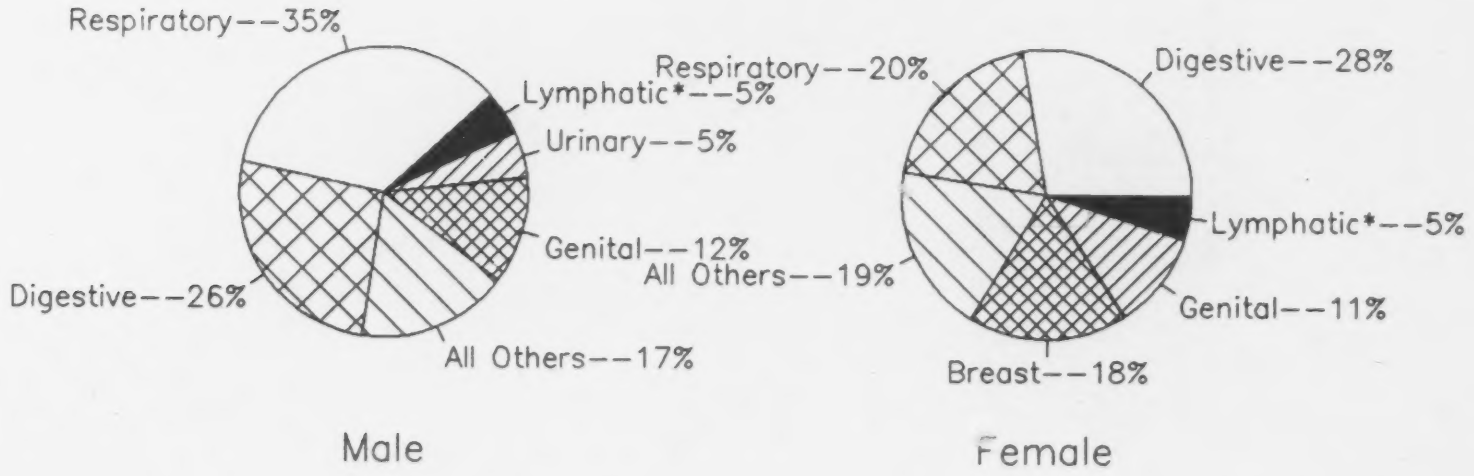
Malignant Neoplasms, including Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Hematopoietic Tissues with 24 percent of all deaths, was the second leading cause of death in Rhode Island, as well as in the United States, in 1987. The state rate was 237.5 per 100,000 estimated population; the provisional national rate was 196.1. The state rate was 21 percent higher than the U.S. rate. Malignant Neoplasms, was the second leading cause of death for both males and females (Table 31 and Figure 6), accounting for 25 percent of male deaths and 23 percent of female deaths. Malignant Neoplasms appears as one of the five leading causes of death in all age groups, as shown in Table 32 and Figures 8A & B, 9A & B, and 10). It was the leading cause of death among persons 45-64 (40 percent of deaths among this age group).

The five leading primary sites for each sex are shown in Table D, below, and in Figure 7. For the first time in 1987, Respiratory and Intrathoracic Organs have become the second leading site for neoplasms occurring in females, exceeding Breast Neoplasms. All major sites may be seen in Table 25 by race, age, and sex.

Table D - Five Leading Cancer Sites by Sex, Rhode Island Residents, 1987

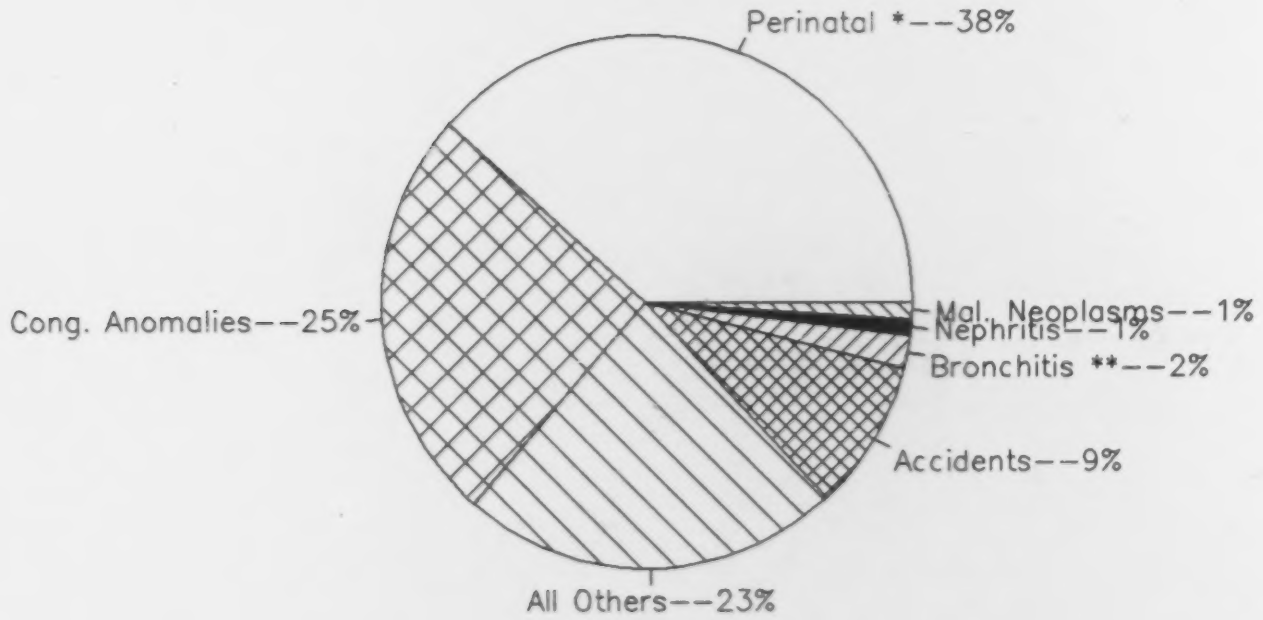
	MALE				FEMALE		
	Site	Number	Percent		Site	Number	Percent
1.	Respiratory and Intrathoracic Organs	415	35	1.	Digestive Organs and Peritoneum	315	28
2.	Digestive Organs and Peritoneum	315 315	26 26	2.	Respiratory and Intrathoracic Organs	226	20
3.	Genital Organs	139	12	3.	Breast	202	18
4.	Lymphatic and Hematopoietic Tissue (Other than Leukemia)	65	5	4.	Genital Organs	130	11
5.	Urinary Organs	63	5	5.	Lymphatic and Hematopoietic Tissue (Other than Leukemia)	58	5

Figure 7 – Five Leading Primary Sites Malignant Neoplasms, by Sex, 1987



*Lymphatic and Hematopoietic Tissue (Other than Leukemia)

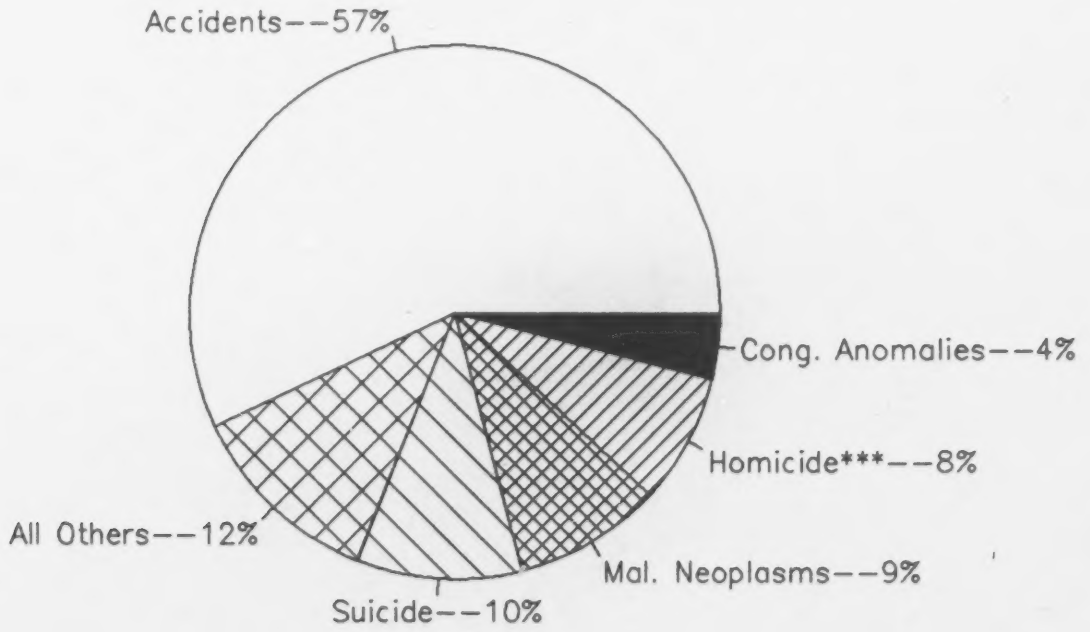
Figure 8a – Leading Causes of Death By Specified Age Group: Rhode Island Residents 1987



Under 5 years

* Certain Conditions/Perinatal Period
** Acute Bronchitis and Bronchiolitis

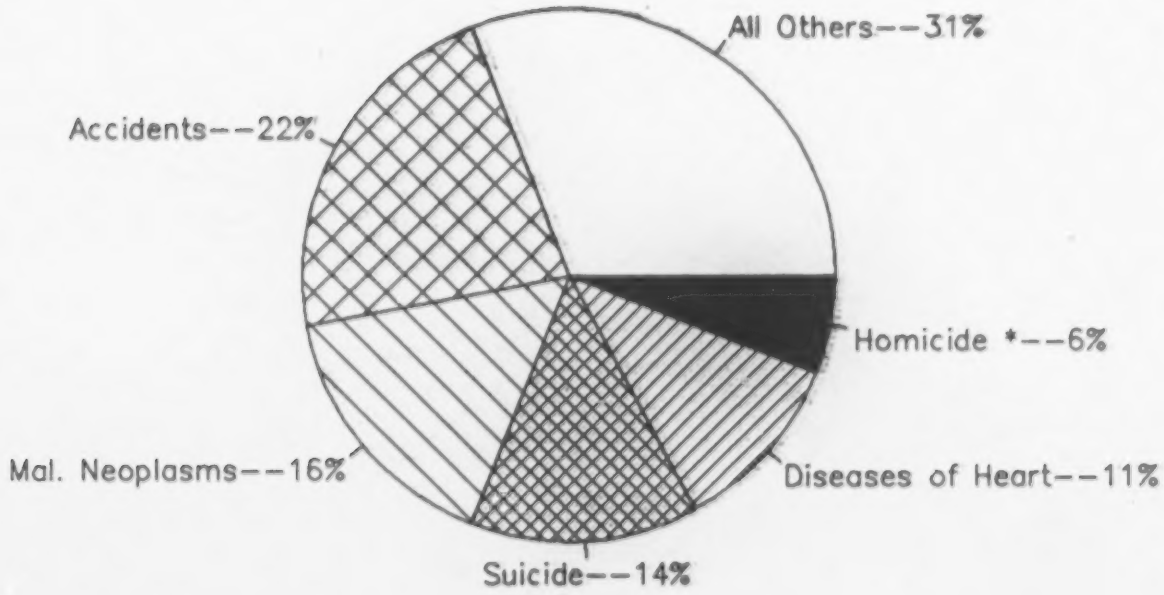
Figure 8b – Leading Causes of Death By Specified Age Group: Rhode Island Residents 1987



5 – 19 years

* Certain Conditions/Perinatal Period
** Acute Bronchitis and Bronchiolitis
***Homicide and Legal Intervention

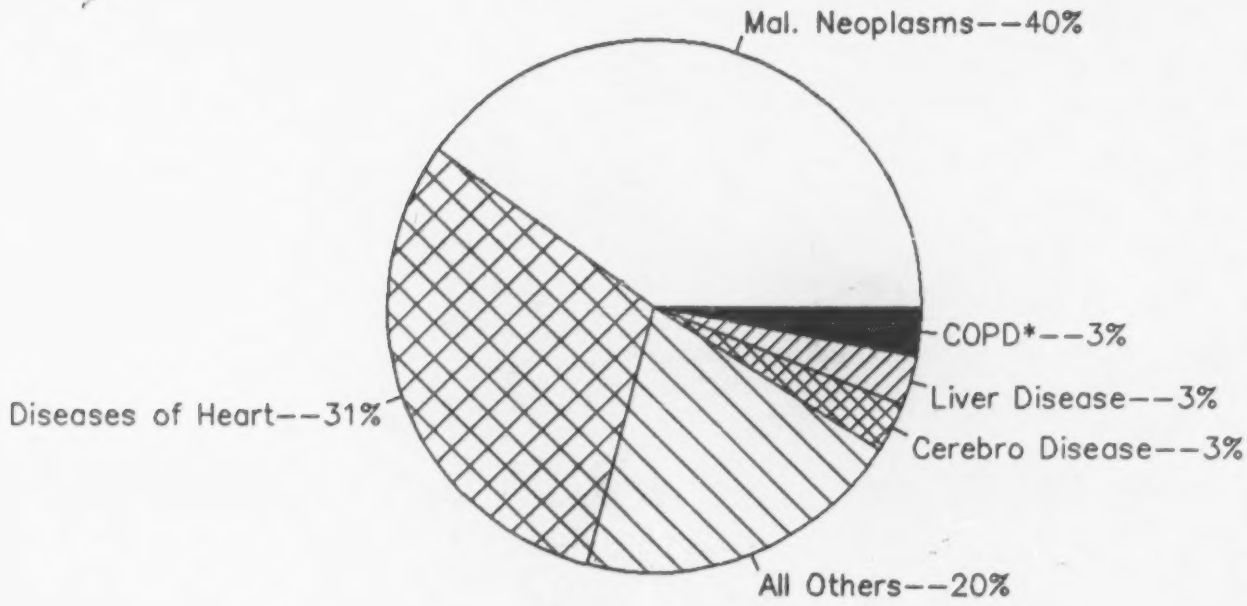
Figure 9a – Leading Causes of Death
By Specified Age Group: Rhode Island Residents
1987



20 – 44 years

*Homicide and Legal Intervention

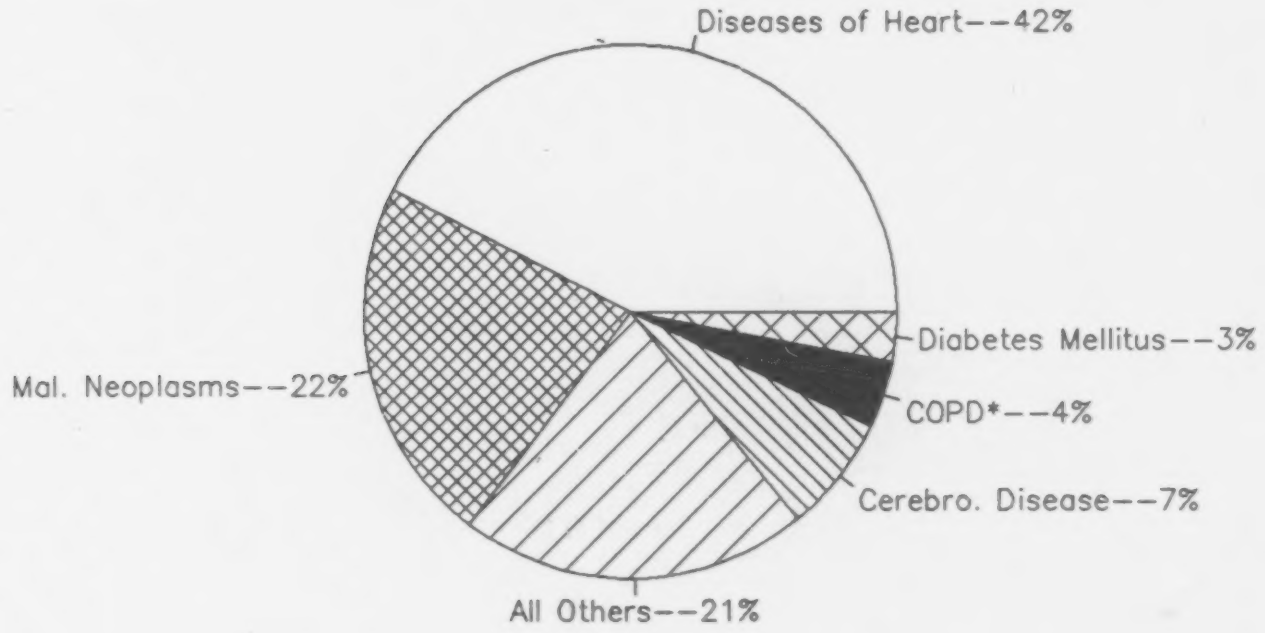
Figure 9b – Leading Causes of Death By Specified Age Group: Rhode Island Residents 1987



45 – 64 years

* Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease

Figure 10 - Leading Causes of Death By Specified Age Group: Rhode Island Residents 1987



Age 65 and Over

*Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease

Cerebrovascular Diseases, with 613 resident deaths and a rate of 62.2 per 100,000 population, was the third leading cause of death in 1987. Eight percent of the females and five percent of the males died from this cause (Table 31 and Figure 6). The female rate, 74.4 was 53 percent above the male rate of 48.7. The provisional national rate was 61.3, the state rate was only one percent higher than the U.S. rate.

Cerebrovascular diseases are primarily diseases of maturity. The median age among decedents in this category was 81.8, eight percent higher than for all deaths in 1987 (Table C). Just over one percent of these decedents were under 45 years of age, and just six percent were younger than 60 years old. In contrast, for all decedents, seven percent were less than 45 years old, and 16 percent were less than 60 years old.

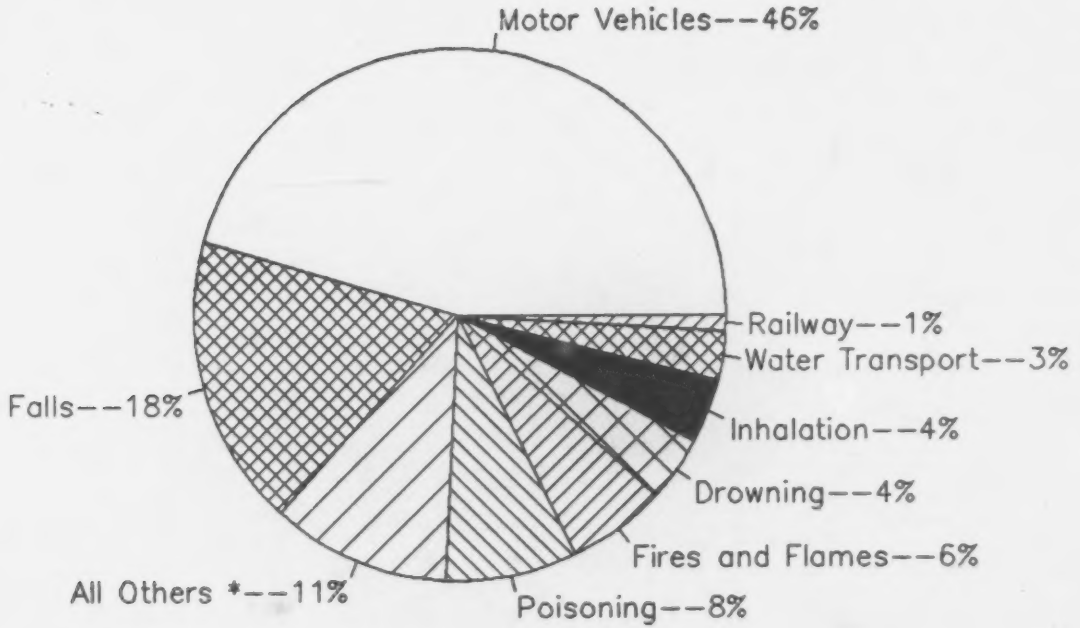
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases and Allied Conditions was the fourth leading cause of death in 1987. Because of changes from the Eighth to the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases, this group of diseases was not ranked as one of the ten leading causes before 1979. The comparability ratio between the Eighth and the Ninth Revision for this category is 1.8846, nationally, which means that 88 percent more deaths are assigned to this category under the Ninth Revision than are assigned to its most nearly comparable category under the Eighth Revision ("Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma"). This large variability can be accounted for almost entirely by the transfer of deaths assigned by the Eighth Revision to "Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease without mention of Asthma, Bronchitis, or Emphysema" (ICDA No. 519.3) to the new Ninth Revision title "Chronic Airways Obstruction Not Elsewhere Classified" (ICD No. 496). In Figure 5A and Table 7, for deaths prior to 1979, the number of deaths assigned to ICDA No. 519.3 have been included with the number assigned to the Eighth Revision title "Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma" (ICDA No. 490-492) in order to make that category more comparable to the new Ninth Revision title. Because these figures are not available nationally, there is no comparability ratio for the Ninth Revision title and this special grouping.

There were 372 deaths to Rhode Island residents from this cause of death in 1987, accounting for a rate of 37.7 per 100,000 estimated population. The provisional national rate was 32.2; the state rate was 17 percent higher than the U.S. rate.

Although chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases dropped from the third leading cause of death for males in 1985 to the fourth leading cause in 1986 and remained there for 1987, males still accounted for 56 percent of the deaths from this cause. It was the fifth leading cause for decedents aged 45 years and older and the fourth leading cause for decedents aged 65 years and older (Tables 31 and 32). The median age (75.6) was less than one percent lower than the median age for all causes (75.9).

Accidents ranked fifth among the leading causes in 1987, accounting for 303 deaths and a rate of 30.7 per 100,000 estimated population. For many years, the Rhode Island accidental rate has been lower than the national rate. The 1987 state rate was 21 percent lower than the provisional U.S. rate of 39.0.

Figure 11 – Leading Causes of Deaths From Accidents: Rhode Island Residents, 1987



* This category includes 1 Air/Space Transport & 1 Elec. Current Accident

Table E - Resident Accidental Deaths by Type by Sex: Rhode Island, 1987

Type of Accident	Total	Males	Females
All Accidents* (E800-E949)	303	201	102
Railway Accidents (E800-E807)	3	1	2
Motor Vehicles (E810-E825)	138	100	38
Water Transport (E830-E838)	8	7	1
Air and Space Transport (E840-E845)	1	1	0
Poisoning (E850-E869)	23	22	1
Falls (E880-E888)	54	28	26
Fires and Flames (E890-E899)	19	10	9
Drowning (E910)	13	13	0
Food/Object Inhalation (E911-E912)	11	5	6
Electric Current (E925)	1	1	0
All Other (Residual)	32	13	19

* For complete titles, see Table 30.

Accidents were a major factor in deaths among both males and young people. Males accounted for 66 percent of all accidental deaths, and 55 percent of the decedents were under 45 years of age. Thirty-seven percent of all accidental deaths occurred to males younger than 35 years old. Table 31 shows that the accidental death rate for males (42.8 per 100,000 estimated population) was more than double that for females (19.8).

Except for persons 45 years of age and over, accidents ranked as one of the five leading causes in each age group shown in Table 32 and was the leading cause for ages 5 to 44 years. This information is shown in Figures 8A & B, 9A & B, and 10. The median age at death for all accidents was 38.4 years, 32.6 years for males and 68.3 for females (See Table C). Accidental deaths are also shown by age of decedent and type of accident in Table 30 and Figure 11 and by location of accident in Table 28. Beginning with 1987 data in Table 30, the age group 15-24 has been divided into two separate categories (ages 15-19 and 20-24). This detail was added because of increased interest in accidental deaths in these two age groups.

Motor Vehicle Accidents were responsible for the death of 138 Rhode Island residents, 46 percent of all resident accidental deaths in 1987, accounting for a rate of 14.0 per 100,000 estimated population. The 1987 rate was one percent lower than the 1986 rate (the highest rate since 1980). Table F, below, gives the number of Rhode Island resident deaths and rates for motor vehicle accidents for the years 1978-1987.

Table F - Deaths from Motor Vehicle Accidents, Rhode Island Residents, 1978-1987
(Rates per 100,000 Population)

Year	Number	Rate	Year	Number	Rate
1978	124	13.3	1983	99	10.4
1979	140	15.1	1984	110	11.4
1980	140	14.8	1985	113	11.7
1981	116	12.2	1986	138	14.2
1982	121	12.6	1987	138	14.0

Rhode Island's death rate from motor vehicle accidents has remained below the national rate for many years. The state's 1987 death rate was 30 percent lower than the provisional national rate of 20.1.

Males accounted for 72 percent of the deaths from motor vehicle accidents in 1987. The 100 male deaths in this category also represented 50 percent of all accidental deaths to males. The median age at death was 28.7 for all motor vehicle accidents (26.9 for males and 40.0 for females).

Table 30 distributes Rhode Island deaths from motor vehicle accidents by type of accident by age of decedent. Of all deaths from motor vehicle accidents to Rhode Island residents during 1987, highway collisions accounted for 122 (88 percent).

Non-motor Vehicle Accidents accounted for 165 of the 303 accidental deaths (54 percent) to Rhode Island residents in 1987. These non-motor vehicle accidents were distributed as follows: falls, 33 percent; poisoning, 14 percent; fires and flames, 12 percent; drowning and submersion, eight percent; inhalation of food or other objects, seven percent; water transport accidents, five percent; railway, two percent; air and space transport accidents, along with electric current, represented less than one percent (See Table 30).

Non-motor vehicle accidents may be seen by place of accident by age in Table 28. Forty percent of these accidents occurred at home; 13 percent, in resident institutions; five percent each, at places of recreation and the open sea; and, three percent, in places of industry.

Pneumonia and influenza accounted for 228 deaths and ranked as the sixth leading cause in 1987, yielding a rate of 23.1 per 100,000 estimated population. All 228 deaths in this category were classified to pneumonia and none to influenza. The state rate for pneumonia and influenza was 20 percent lower than the national provisional rate of 28.8 for 1987.

Pneumonia and influenza constituted the fifth leading cause of death for females and the sixth leading cause for males (Table 31). These deaths occurred predominantly among older persons: the median age was 85.1 years and only 11 decedents (five percent) were less than 65 years old (Tables C and 25).

Caution should be exercised in interpreting statistics on pneumonia mortality. In this report, as well as in national publications, deaths are classified to pneumonia only when that disease is designated by the certifying physician as the underlying cause of death, i.e., as the disease initiating the chain of events leading to death. Furthermore, in Rhode Island, when pneumonia is initially classified as the underlying cause of death, the Division of Vital Records routinely queries the physician to confirm whether the pneumonia initiated the chain of events leading to death or whether it was a terminal event secondary to another disease or condition. If the pneumonia was secondary to another disease or condition, the death is classified to the disease or condition which led to the pneumonia. It may be inferred, therefore, that deaths involving pneumonia are much greater in number than those classified to pneumonia as the underlying cause of death.

Diabetes Mellitus, with 202 deaths and a rate of 20.5 per 100,000 estimated population, was the seventh leading cause of death in 1987. The Rhode Island death rate from diabetes has been among the highest in the nation, and the state's 1987 rate was 31 percent higher than the provisional national rate of 15.6. It was the sixth leading cause for females and the eighth leading cause for males (Table 31). The median ages for females (76.7) and for males (70.9) were close to the median ages for all female and male deaths (79.6 and 72.5, respectively). The median age for all diabetes deaths was 73.9.

Suicide rose to the eighth leading cause of death in 1987, from tenth place in 1986. It was the eleventh leading cause in 1985, and the tenth leading cause in both 1983 and 1984. Suicide was ranked as one of the ten leading causes of death to Rhode Island residents for the first time in 1974. It reached its highest ranking in 1977, when it was the seventh leading cause of death. While the number of suicide deaths increased 32 percent from 1986 to 1987, the increase appears to be a random fluctuation. According to an analysis of preliminary 1988 data obtained from the Office of the Medical Examiner, as well as an analysis of suicide deaths published by the Office of Health Statistics, the number of suicides for Rhode Island residents in 1988 will be approximately 100. (See Health Statistics Report, April 1989). The state rate for 1987 (13.6) was seven percent higher than the provisional U.S. rate of 12.7. There were more than three times the number of suicides for males than for females; suicide ranked seventh among males and only twelfth among females. It was the second leading cause for decedents aged 5-19 and the third leading cause for decedents aged 20-44 years. The median age at death for all suicides was 38.3; the median age for females (47.1) was 33 percent higher than for males (35.3).

Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis was the ninth leading cause in 1987, with 116 deaths and a rate of 11.7 per 100,000 estimated population. It ranked as the ninth leading cause of death for males and the tenth for females. The state rate was ten percent lower than the provisonal national rate of 10.7.

In 1987, chronic liver disease and cirrhosis was the fourth leading cause of death for persons aged 45-64. The median age for this cause had been generally increasing over the past several years but dropped three percent, to 65.0 in 1987.

Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis was the tenth leading cause in 1987, with 109 deaths in each category and a rate of 11.1 per 100,000 estimated population. This category entered the top ten causes for the first time in 1985, after being 11th or 12th since 1979. The state rate of 11.1 was 17 percent higher than the U.S. provisional rate of 9.5. The median age of death was 77.7.

Atherosclerosis and Hypertension ranked eleventh and sixteenth, respectively, in 1987. There were 106 deaths classified to Atherosclerosis (a rate of 10.8) and 42 to Hypertension (a rate of 4.3) (Table 7). These relatively low rates seem to contradict the known devastating effects of these two diseases on the Rhode Island population and on that of the nation as a whole. These low rates occur each year because of the procedure used in classifying deaths for statistical purposes. World Health Organization (WHO) classification rules require deaths from Atherosclerosis or Hypertension to be assigned to more specific forms of these diseases (such as Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease or Acute Myocardial Infarction) whenever the more specific diseases are mentioned on the death certificate. One must be aware of this procedure, then, when interpreting mortality statistics prepared in accordance with WHO guidelines. The actual involvement of Atherosclerosis and Hypertension in deaths from diseases of the cardiovascular system is greatly in excess of the relatively few deaths classified to these diseases, both in this report and in national publications. The provisional national rates for 1987 were 9.5 for Atherosclerosis and 3.3 for Hypertension.

Other Leading Causes, ranking twelfth through twentieth, accounted for 358 deaths, three percent of all deaths to Rhode Island residents in 1987. The number of deaths in each category was relatively small, ranging from 90 for "Septicemia" to 21 for "Anemias". For this reason, comparisons of the death rates for these categories should be made with caution. Table G below lists causes 11-20 with the state rate and the provisional national rate per 100,000 estimated population for 1987.

Table G - Rhode Island Resident Deaths and Death Rates for Other Leading Causes in 1987 with Provisional U.S. Rates (Rates per 100,000 Estimated Population)

1987 Rank	Cause of Death (ICD) 1975	Rhode Island Number	Rhode Island Rate	U.S. Rate (Provisional)
11.	Atherosclerosis (440)	106	10.8	9.5
12.	Septicemia (038)	90	9.1	8.1
13.	Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period(760-779)	54	5.5	7.6
14.	Congenital Anomalies(740-759)	52	5.3	5.0
15.	Homicide and Legal Intervention (E960-E978)	45	4.6	8.5
16.	Hypertension with or without Renal Disease(401,403)	42	4.3	3.3
17.	Benign Neoplasms*(210-239)	39	4.0	2.7
18.	Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum (531-533)	34	3.4	2.4
19.	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction* (550-553,560)	23	2.3	2.3
20.	Anemias(280-285)	21	2.1	1.5

* For complete category title, see Ninth Revision International Classification of Diseases, 1975.

Caution should be observed in comparing the state's crude rates with the provisional U.S. rates because of the differing age and sex composition of the two populations. As mentioned earlier, the state's proportion of persons 65 years of age and over, according to the 1980 census, was 18 percent higher than the national proportion.

Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) Infection, including AIDS and directly related conditions, has not been separately ranked as a cause of death. However, the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) have developed a new classification for presenting mortality data, effective with data for 1987.

In 1987, there were 39 resident deaths classified to HIV Infection, a rate of 4.0 per 100,000 population. If this category had been officially ranked, it would have been the seventeenth cause, tied with benign neoplasms. Males accounted for 87 percent of the deaths from this cause. All the decedents were between 24-52 years of age; the median age for all deaths was 35.3 years.

Please note that these statistics are based solely on death certificates of Rhode Island residents where HIV Infection, AIDS, or directly related conditions were listed by the certifying physician as the underlying cause of death. For this reason, these figures may not agree with the mortality figures released by the Division of Disease Control in the R.I. Department of Health or the Centers for Disease Control (based on their morbidity data and follow-up files).

Years of Potential Life Lost (YPLL)

Since 1984, this report has included data on Years of Potential Life Lost (YPLL), or premature mortality for persons who have reached their first birthday. Beginning with 1987 data, premature mortality for all persons under age 65 will be measured. In general, the younger the person, the greater the number of potential years of life yet available to that person.

Potential years of life lost for persons under 65 years of age at the time of death are derived by multiplying the number of deaths in each category, by the difference between 65 years of age and the age at the midpoint of each category, and totalling the results. Table H below compares the ten leading causes of death for 1987 to the ten causes of death which contributed the greatest number of Years of Potential Life Lost (YPLL).

Table H - Ten Leading Causes of Death, R.I. Residents, Compared to Ten Leading Causes Ranked by Years of Potential Life Lost, 1987

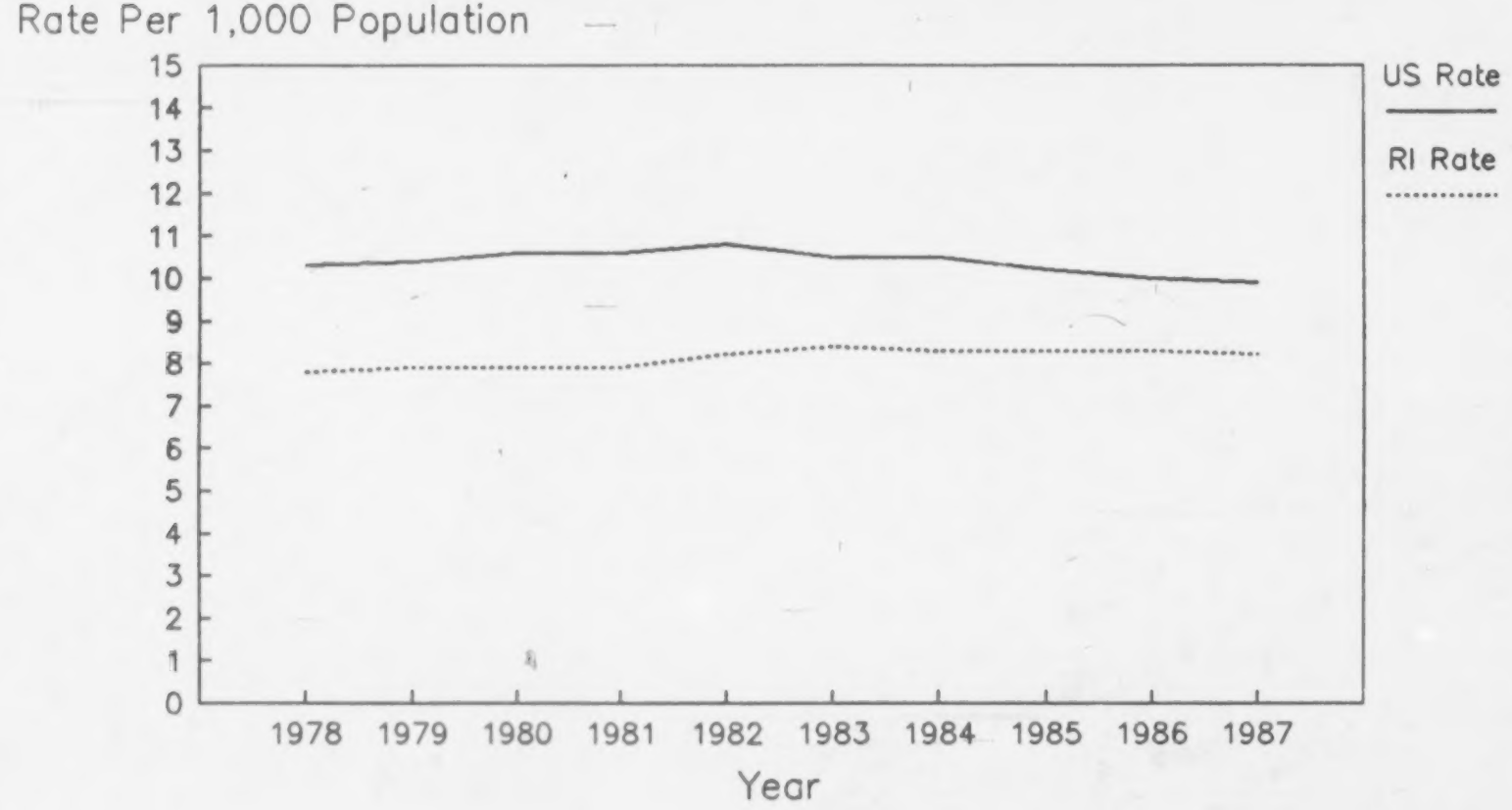
Cause of Death	Number	Cause of Death	YPLL
All Causes	9,702	All Causes	41,057
1. Diseases of the Heart	3,652	1. Malignant Neoplasms	7,642.5
2. Malignant Neoplasms	2,342	2. Accidents	7,349.5
3. Cerebrovascular Diseases	613	3. Diseases of the Heart	5,109.5
4. COPD	372	4. Perinatal Period	3,454.0
5. Accidents	303	5. Suicide	3,170.0
6. Pneumonia and Influenza	228	6. Congenital Anomalies	2,605.0
7. Diabetes Mellitus	202	7. Homicide	1,420.0
8. Suicide	134	8. HIV Infection	1,139.5
9. Chronic Liver Disease	116	9. Chronic Liver Disease	762.0
10. Nephritis, Nephr. Syndrome	109	10. Cerebro. Diseases	689.5

Although the categories of Accidents, Suicides, and Homicides are ranked separately, those three external causes combined were the leading contributors to premature death for Rhode Island residents in 1987.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Marriage and divorce statistics in this publication relate only to those events which occurred within the state. No data has been included for Rhode Island residents who were married or divorced in other states because exchange of certificates among the states is not complete. There were 8,056 marriages and 3,684 divorces filed in Rhode Island in 1987, yielding rates of 8.2 and 3.7, respectively, per 1,000 estimated population. The divorce rate has no relationship to the marriage rate because most of the divorces in a given year terminate marriages that have lasted a number of years (only five of the 1987 divorces were granted to persons who were married less than a year, and 276 divorces were of persons who had been married 25 years of more).

Figure 12 – Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Population RI and US, Occurrence Data 1978–1987



MARRIAGE

The 1987 rate of 8.2 marriages per 1,000 estimated population was one percent less than the rate of 8.3, observed in 1984, 1985, and 1986. The 1983-1987 average rate of 8.3 was eight percent higher than the 1973-1977 rate of 7.7 (Table A). The Rhode Island rate has been consistently below the national rate in each of the past 30 years; the last ten years are shown in Figure 12. The state rate for 1987 was 17 percent below the provisional United States rate of 9.9 in 1987.

In 1987, September was the most popular month for marriages, with 1,015 marriages recorded, averaging 33.8 marriages per day. The second highest average occurred in May (32.7). Five months, May, June, and August through October had averages above the year's daily rate of 22.0. The lowest average occurred in January, when only 293 marriages were performed, for a daily average of 9.5. Only the months of January, March, and December, each averaged fewer than 15 marriages per day.

The number of brides and grooms married in Rhode Island in 1987 is shown according to their usual residence in Table 33. Because a marriage usually takes place in either the bride's home town or the municipality of the church that she attends, it is not surprising that there were far fewer participants who were non-residents of Rhode Island among the brides than among the grooms. In 1987, 16 percent of the grooms were non-residents, whereas only 11 percent of the brides resided outside the state.

The location of churches and courts is an important factor in determining the number of marriages performed in a particular city or town. Of the four municipalities where the Family Courts meet (Newport, Providence, Warwick and Westerly), all except Warwick had rates above the state average, with Newport, Westerly, and Providence being 16.7, 11.7, and 9.3 respectively. In Warwick the rate was 7.5.

Table 3 shows the number of marriages occurring in each city or town with the rates per 1,000 estimated population occurring in that area. The highest rate (65.0) was recorded in New Shoreham. Among those municipalities with an estimated population greater than 5,000, five had rates one-third or greater than the state rate (10.9 or more): Newport, 16.7; Scituate, 12.6; Westerly, 11.7; East Greenwich, 11.0; and Middletown 10.5. Four towns with greater than 5,000 estimated population had rates one-third or less than the state rate (5.5 or less): Richmond, 2.1; Glocester, 2.8; North Smithfield, 5.3; and Johnston, 5.5.

Table 36 shows the number of times previously married for each party. Sixty-one percent of marriages involved those in which both parties were marrying for the first time. Marriages in which one party was marrying for the first time and the other was marrying for the second time added 21 percent; 12.2 per cent had both parties marrying for the second time; and in seven percent of the cases, at least one of the parties was marrying for the third time or more.

A breakdown of previous marital status is shown in Table 37. Marriages between one previously unmarried and one divorced partner accounted for 22 percent; marriages between two divorced individuals, 13 percent; between two widowed parties, one percent; and where only one of the two parties was widowed, three percent.

The age distribution of brides and grooms who married in Rhode Island in 1987, including the number of brides and grooms under age 20, is shown in Table 34. The percentage of teenage brides and grooms has decreased over the last several years. In 1987, seven percent of all the brides and three percent of all the grooms were under age 20, compared to nine and three percent respectively in 1986. In two percent of the marriages, both the bride and groom were under age 20. Thirty-four percent of all brides and 26 percent of all grooms were in the age group 20-24 years; another 29 percent of all brides and 32 percent of all grooms were between 25-29 years of age.

The age distribution of brides and grooms by previous marital status is shown in Table 35. Ten percent of all brides and four percent of all grooms marrying for the first time in 1987 were under age 20.

The median age at first marriage was 24.5 years for brides and 26.4 years for grooms. The median age for remarried persons was much higher than for single persons: for brides whose previous marital status was divorced, it was 34.0 years; for previously divorced grooms, it was 37.2 years. The median age at remarriage for the widowed was 54.2 years for brides and 61.1 years for grooms. The median age in Rhode Island for all marriages was 26.5 years for brides and 28.9 years for grooms.

Educational achievement for brides and grooms is shown in Table 38. Twenty-six percent of the brides and 28 percent of the grooms were college graduates (slightly more than the 25 and 27 percent in 1986). Three percent of all the brides and three percent of all grooms had completed eight or less years of schooling.

The race of the vast majority (94 percent) of the 1987 marital partners was white; 93 percent of marriages were between two white persons; and four percent were between two non-white persons. Marriages between white brides and non-white grooms were one percent of the total; between non-white brides and white grooms, were one percent.

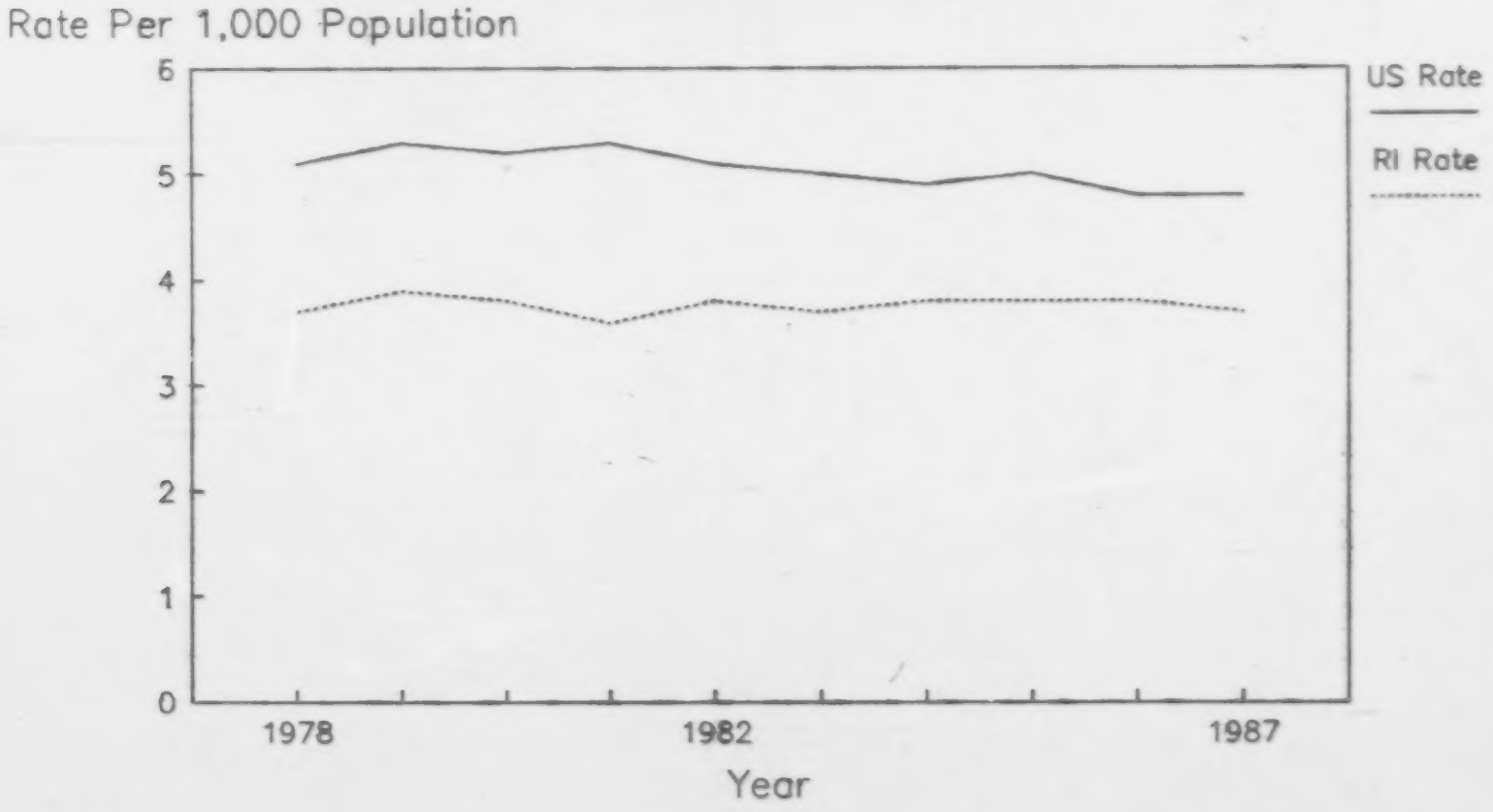
D I V O R C E

Reports of 3,684 divorces finalized in 1987 were received by the Division of Vital Records from the state's Family Courts. The rate of 3.7 per 1,000 estimated population was two percent less than the rate of 3.8 observed from 1984-86. The 1983-1987 average rate of 3.8 was 23 percent higher than the 1973-1977 rate of 3.1 (Table A).

The state rate was 23 percent lower than the U.S. Provisional rate of 4.8. The provisional national rates for each of the three previous years ranged from 4.8 to 5.0. Rhode Island's rate has been consistently below the national rate for the past ten years (Figure 13).

The total population is a poor base for determining the divorce rate. A more precise measure of divorce is the number of divorces per 1,000 married females aged 15 and over. This rate is accurately known only in decennial census years. The Rhode Island rate for 1980 was 16.7 divorces per 1,000 married females aged 15 and over. The rates for the previous ten-year intervals, 1970, 1960, 1950, 1940, and 1930 were: 8.1, 5.0, 4.7, 4.2, and 5.0, respectively.

Figure 13 – Divorce Rates Per 1,000 Population RI and the US, Occurrence Data 1978–1987



The highest daily average for divorces (11.6 per day) occurred in February with 325 divorces. The lowest daily average (8.4 per day) occurred in November, when 252 decrees became final. The daily average for the year was 10.1; the same as observed in 1985 and 1986.

Rhode Island law does not provide for annulment, but there were six divorces on grounds of "void marriage" in 1987. The most frequent grounds for obtaining a final decree were "irreconcilable differences", accounting for 89.5 percent of all divorces. Slightly less than ten percent were granted on the grounds of "living separate and apart three years". The remaining divorces were distributed among the following grounds: "extreme cruelty", "adultery", "wilful desertion", and "continued drunkenness".

The 1987 data on duration of marriage show that 43 percent of the marriages had endured ten years or more; 30 percent, five to nine years; and 27 percent, one to four years. Only five final decrees were entered before the couple had been married a full year.

Age of husband and wife at the time of divorce are tabulated for all 1987 divorces in Table 39 and are tabulated by age according to previous marital status for husband and wife in Table 41. The median age at time of divorce for all men was 35.7 years and for all women, 33.4. The median age at time of divorce after a first marriage was 33.9 for husbands and 31.7 for wives. The median age of persons for whom the 1987 divorce terminated a remarriage was 42.2 for men and 39.0 for women. Among those terminating a remarriage, 23 percent of the husbands and 16 percent of the wives were 50 years of age or older. On those records where previous marital status was stated, 79 percent of husbands and 79 percent of wives were terminating a first marriage. Previous marital status was not stated for less than one percent of the husbands and wives.

At least 3,488 children under 18 years of age were affected by a 1987 divorce decree. There were 282 records with the information regarding children not stated (7.7 percent). Forty percent of the divorces in 1987 where this information was known involved no children; 29 percent involved one child; 23 percent involved two children; seven percent, three children; and two percent, four or more children. (See Table 43).

Education is one of the most poorly reported items on the divorce record. Education was not stated for seven percent of the husbands and six percent of the wives divorced in 1987. In those cases where the item was reported, 18 percent of the husbands and 13 percent of the wives were college graduates; 7 percent of the husbands and five percent of the wives had completed eight years or less of schooling. A breakdown of educational achievement is shown in Table 44.

The race of the vast majority of people divorced in 1987 was white. Ninety percent of the time both husband and wife were stated to be white; six percent of both husbands and wives were stated to be non-white. In two percent of the divorces, one of the partners was white and the other was non-white; in the remaining four percent of the divorces, the race of one or both partners was unknown.

Table 1 - United States Census Population of Rhode Island by Race and Sex, and Age by Sex, 1970 and 1980

Characteristic	Total Population*			Male			Female		
	1980	1970	Per Cent Change	1980	1970	Per Cent Change	1980	1970	Per Cent Change
RACE									
Total	947,154	949,723	- 0.3	451,251	464,291	- 2.8	495,903	482,434	+ 2.8
White	896,692	914,757	- 2.0	426,601	447,892	- 4.8	470,091	466,865	+ 0.7
Non-White	50,462	31,968	+ 57.9	24,650	16,399	+ 50.3	25,812	15,569	+ 65.8
Black	27,584	25,338	+ 8.9	13,351	12,825	+ 4.1	14,233	12,513	+ 13.7
Other Races	22,878	6,630	+245.1	11,299	3,574	+216.1	11,579	3,056	+278.9
AGE IN YEARS									
All Ages	947,154	949,723	- 0.3	451,251	464,291	- 2.8	495,903	482,434	+ 2.8
Under 5	56,692	76,035	- 25.4	28,887	38,878	- 25.7	27,805	37,157	- 25.2
Under 1	12,075	15,096	- 20.0	6,215	7,712	- 19.4	5,860	7,384	- 20.6
1 - 4	44,617	60,939	- 26.8	22,672	31,166	- 27.3	21,945	29,773	- 26.3
5 - 9	61,465	85,874	- 28.4	31,458	43,903	- 28.3	30,007	41,971	- 28.5
10 - 14	74,170	88,289	- 16.0	37,965	44,935	- 15.5	36,205	43,354	- 16.5
15 - 19	89,773	85,680	+ 4.8	44,771	44,181	+ 1.3	45,002	41,499	+ 8.4
20 - 24	90,231	87,963	+ 2.6	44,292	49,076	- 9.7	45,939	38,887	+ 18.1
25 - 29	76,215	59,319	+ 28.5	37,646	30,154	+ 24.8	38,569	29,165	+ 32.2
30 - 34	69,820	47,276	+ 47.7	34,583	23,586	+ 46.6	35,237	23,690	+ 48.7
35 - 39	54,393	47,465	+ 14.6	26,577	23,374	+ 13.7	27,816	24,091	+ 15.5
40 - 44	44,470	56,237	- 21.0	21,513	27,220	- 21.0	22,957	29,017	- 20.9
45 - 49	44,708	59,557	- 24.9	21,438	28,677	- 25.2	23,270	30,880	- 24.6
50 - 54	53,096	55,598	- 4.5	25,210	26,266	- 4.0	27,886	29,332	- 4.9
55 - 59	55,748	50,268	+ 10.9	26,182	23,523	+ 11.3	29,566	26,745	+ 10.5
60 - 64	49,451	43,232	+ 14.4	22,460	19,278	+ 16.5	26,991	23,954	+ 12.7
65 - 69	42,414	35,251	+ 20.3	16,346	14,947	+ 9.4	24,068	20,304	+ 18.5
70 - 74	33,148	28,665	+ 15.6	12,994	11,498	+ 13.0	20,154	17,167	+ 17.4
75 - 79	23,891	20,268	+ 17.9	8,619	7,892	+ 9.2	12,272	12,376	+ 23.4
80 - 84	15,491	12,030	+ 28.8	4,947	4,375	+ 13.1	10,544	7,655	+ 37.7
85 & Over	11,978	7,718	+ 55.2	3,363	2,528	+ 33.0	8,615	5,190	+ 66.0
Median Age	31.7	29.2	+ 8.6	30.1	26.9	+ 11.9	33.3	31.9	+ 4.4
65 Years & Over	126,922	103,932	+ 22.1	46,269	41,240	+ 12.2	78,653	62,692	+ 25.5

* The 1970 figures in this table add to 946,725 -- the original total. This total was later corrected to 949,723, but no corrections for age, sex, or race have been received.

Table 2 - Population of Rhode Island Cities and Towns by County: Census of 1970, 1980, and 1987 Estimate

City or Town by County	1970	1980	1987 Estimate*
STATE TOTAL	949,723	947,154	986,000
BRISTOL COUNTY	45,937	46,942	48,200
Barrington	17,554	16,174	16,290
Bristol	17,860	20,128	20,510
Warren	10,523	10,640	11,410
KENT COUNTY	142,382	154,163	161,300
Coventry	22,947	27,065	30,510
East Greenwich	9,577	10,211	10,670
Warwick	83,694	87,123	87,940
West Greenwich	1,841	2,738	3,260
West Warwick	24,323	27,026	28,890
NEWPORT COUNTY	94,228	81,383	85,800
Jamestown	2,911	4,040	4,780
Little Compton	2,385	3,085	3,350
Middletown	29,290	17,216	17,990
Newport	34,562	29,259	29,650
Portsmouth	12,521	14,257	15,620
Tiverton	12,559	13,526	14,400
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	581,470	571,349	588,300
Burrillville	10,087	13,164	15,830
Central Falls	18,716	16,995	17,220
Cranston	74,287	71,992	74,590
Cumberland	26,605	27,069	27,230
East Providence	48,207	50,980	51,010
Foster	2,626	3,370	3,890
Glocester	5,160	7,550	9,300
Johnston	22,037	24,907	26,180
Lincoln	16,182	16,949	17,720
North Providence	24,337	29,188	29,360
North Smithfield	9,349	9,972	10,720
Pawtucket	76,984	71,204	73,460
Providence	179,116	156,804	158,970
Scituate	7,489	8,405	9,120
Smithfield	13,468	16,886	18,150
Woonsocket	46,820	45,914	45,480
WASHINGTON COUNTY	85,706	93,317	102,400
Charlestown	2,863	4,800	6,270
Exeter	3,245	4,453	4,690
Hopkinton	5,392	6,406	6,530
Narragansett	7,138	12,088	13,360
New Shoreham	489	620	770
North Kingstown	29,793	21,938	24,350
Richmond	2,625	4,018	5,170
South Kingstown	16,913	20,414	21,460
Westerly	17,248	18,580	19,820

* Estimates obtained from the Division of Statewide Planning

Table 3 - Number of Live Births, Deaths, and Marriages with Rates by City and Town - Rhode Island, 1987
(Rates per 1,000 Estimated Population)

CITY OR TOWN	LIVE BIRTHS Number Occurrences	LIVE BIRTHS Number Residents	LIVE BIRTHS Resident Rate		DEATHS Number Occurrences	DEATHS Number Residents	DEATHS Resident Rate		MARRIAGE Occurrences Number	MARRIAGE Occurrences Rate	
STATE TOTAL	14669	14841	14.2		9897	9702	9.8		8056	8.2	
BARRINGTON	1	105	11.4		25	105	6.4		120	7.9	
BRISTOL	1	255	12.4		90	189	9.2		181	8.8	
BURRILLVILLE	1	193	12.2		135	140	8.8		122	7.7	
CENTRAL FALLS	0	360	20.9		185	222	12.9		139	8.1	
CHARLESTOWN	2	94	15.0		11	58	9.3		50	8.0	
COVENTRY	2	437	14.3		98	228	7.5		171	5.7	
CRANSTON	2	860	11.5		496	806	10.8		469	6.3	
CUMBERLAND	0	305	11.2		97	240	8.8		232	8.5	
EAST GREENWICH	0	125	11.7		16	85	8.0		117	11.0	
EAST PROVIDENCE	1	630	12.4		321	565	11.1		441	8.6	
EXETER	0	81	17.3	*	7	30	6.4	*	19	4.0	*
FOSTER	1	50	12.8	*	10	31	8.0	*	25	6.4	*
GLOCESTER	0	113	12.1		21	66	7.1		26	2.8	
HOPKINTON	0	110	16.8		13	42	6.4		57	8.7	
JAMESTOWN	1	64	13.4	*	11	40	8.4	*	38	7.9	*
JOHNSTON	0	306	11.7		90	253	9.7		143	5.5	
LINCOLN	1	214	12.1		51	163	9.2		118	6.7	
LITTLE COMPTON	0	34	10.2	*	12	36	10.8	*	33	9.9	*
MIDDLETOWN	1	248	13.8		103	132	7.3		189	10.5	
NARRAGANSETT	2	186	13.9		30	99	7.4		98	7.3	
NEWPORT	882	418	13.8		374	276	9.3		495	16.7	
NEW SHOREHAM	0	10	13.8	*	4	10	13.8	*	50	65.0	*
NORTH KINGSTOWN	1	331	13.6		115	209	8.6		211	8.7	
NORTH PROVIDENCE	484	357	12.2		417	323	11.0		168	5.7	
NORTH SMITHFIELD	1	97	9.8		234	91	8.5		57	5.3	
PAWTUCKET	653	1171	15.9		788	854	11.6		543	7.4	
PORTSMOUTH	1	215	13.8		23	114	7.3		105	6.7	
PROVIDENCE	9292	3866	19.3		3638	1757	11.1		1471	9.3	
RICHMOND	0	71	13.7		6	22	4.3		11	2.1	
SCITUATE	0	125	13.7		14	53	5.8		115	12.6	
SMITHFIELD	1	203	11.2		92	153	8.4		104	5.7	
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	365	272	12.7		268	164	7.6		214	10.0	
TIVERTON	0	169	11.7		31	118	8.2		99	6.9	
WARREN	1	168	14.0		61	122	10.7		90	7.9	
WARWICK	1619	1019	11.6		1154	955	10.9		662	7.5	
WESTERLY	637	306	15.4		351	192	9.7		232	11.7	
WEST GREENWICH	0	43	13.2	*	7	17	5.2	*	24	7.4	*
WEST WARWICK	2	444	15.4		52	251	8.7		256	8.9	
WOONSOCKET	794	722	15.9		518	491	10.8		351	7.7	

(*) Rate based on less than 5,000 population

Table 4 - Population, Live Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces with Rates per 1,000 Population: Rhode Island, 1958-1987

Year	Population Estimates (Except Census Years)	Resident Live Births		Resident Total Deaths		Rhode Island Occurrences Marriages		Divorces	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1958	860,000	18,295	21.3	8,737	10.2	5,659	6.6	946	1.1
1959	854,000	18,667	21.9	8,767	10.3	5,770	6.8	1,049	1.2
1960	859,488	18,386	21.4	8,984	10.5	5,817	6.8	1,055	1.2
1961	869,000	18,326	21.1	8,814	10.1	5,640	6.5	1,040	1.2
1962	877,600	18,320	20.9	9,127	10.4	5,575	6.4	921	1.0
1963	885,600	18,121	20.5	9,520	10.7	5,967	6.7	1,055	1.2
1964	893,500	18,010	20.2	9,319	10.4	6,103	6.8	1,100	1.2
1965	892,709	17,270	19.3	9,614	10.8	6,321	7.1	1,193	1.3
1966	898,000	16,314	18.2	9,454	10.5	6,122	6.8	1,273	1.4
1967	900,000	15,803	17.6	9,370	10.4	6,536	7.3	871	1.0
1968	914,000	15,211	16.6	9,717	10.6	7,311	8.0	971	1.1
1969	938,000	15,463	16.5	9,288	9.9	7,548	8.0	1,267	1.4
1970	949,723	15,821	16.7	9,497	10.0	7,531	7.9	1,687	1.8
1971	960,000	14,903	15.5	9,377	9.8	7,589	7.9	1,803	1.9
1972	968,000	13,288	13.7	9,519	9.8	7,858	8.1	2,018	2.1
1973	967,000	12,275	12.7	9,476	9.8	7,715	8.0	2,409	2.5
1974	940,300	11,337	12.1	9,089	9.7	7,255	7.7	2,522	2.7
1975	927,000	10,724	11.6	8,866	9.6	6,695	7.2	2,658	2.9
1976	927,000	10,786	11.6	9,168	9.9	6,905	7.4	3,276	3.5
1977	935,000	11,617	12.4	9,034	9.7	7,114	7.6	3,420	3.7
1978	935,000	11,515	12.3	8,847	9.5	7,277	7.8	3,475	3.7
1979	929,300	11,860	12.8	9,060	9.7	7,366	7.9	3,603	3.9
1980	947,154	12,166	12.8	9,300	9.8	7,490	7.9	3,593	3.8
1981	952,000	12,430	13.1	9,138	9.6	7,559	7.9	3,413	3.6
1982	958,000	12,499	13.0	8,975	9.4	7,885	8.2	3,619	3.8
1983	955,000	12,576	13.2	9,286	9.7	8,053	8.4	3,525	3.7
1984	961,881	12,647	13.1	9,422	9.8	7,971	8.3	3,642	3.8
1985	968,200	12,996	13.4	9,636	10.0	8,011	8.3	3,698	3.8
1986	975,000	13,324	13.7	9,712	10.0	8,103	8.3	3,684	3.8
1987	986,000	14,041	14.2	9,702	9.8	8,056	8.2	3,684	3.7

Table 5 - Number of Infant, Neonatal and Perinatal and Maternal Deaths with Rates
Rhode Island Residents, 1958 - 1987

	INFANT DEATHS (Under One Year)		NEONATAL DEATHS (Under 28 Days)		PERINATAL DEATHS						MATERNAL DEATHS	
					Early Infants (Under 7 Days)		Late Fetal Deaths (28 Weeks & Over)		Total Perinatal			
Year	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate#
1958	388	21.2	287	15.7	257	14.0	208	11.4	465	25.1	5	2.7
1959	444	23.8	336	18.0	301	16.1	191	10.2	492	26.1	3	1.6
1960	423	23.0	300	16.3	280	15.2	195	10.6	475	25.6	6	3.3
1961	412	22.5	310	16.9	286	15.6	198	10.8	484	26.1	2	1.1
1962	468	25.5	350	19.1	311	17.0	202	11.0	513	27.7	1	0.5
1963	438	24.2	342	18.9	315	17.4	208	11.5	523	28.5	5	2.8
1964	449	24.9	342	19.0	310	17.2	196	10.9	506	27.8	2	1.1
1965	385	22.3	299	17.3	274	15.9	188	10.9	462	26.5	2	1.2
1966	359	22.0	269	16.5	247	15.1	151	9.3	398	24.2	2	1.2
1967	306	19.4	244	15.4	219	13.9	155	9.8	374	23.4	2	1.3
1968	326	21.4	252	16.6	236	15.5	131	8.6	267	23.9	0	---
1969	304	19.7	235	15.2	214	13.8	151	9.8	365	23.4	4	2.6
1970	312	19.7	241	15.2	218	13.8	135	8.5	353	22.1	4	2.5
1971	289	19.4	231	15.5	210	14.1	113	7.6	323	21.5	2	1.3
1972	257	19.3	194	14.6	176	13.2	93	7.0	269	20.1	0	---
1973	206	16.8	164	13.4	154	12.5	72	5.9	226	18.3	1	0.8
1974	176	15.5	137	12.1	124	10.9	79	7.0	203	17.8	1	0.9
1975	156	14.5	108	10.1	93	8.7	81	7.6	174	16.1	1	0.9
1976	155	14.4	121	11.2	106	9.8	74	6.9	180	16.6	1	0.9
1977	139	12.0	94	8.1	77	6.6	70	6.0	147	12.6	0	---
1978	158	13.7	121	10.5	99	8.6	61	5.3	160	13.8	2	1.7
1979	167	14.1	119	10.0	101	8.5	74	6.2	175	14.7	0	---
1980	133	10.9	102	8.4	86	7.1	72	5.9	158	12.9	2	1.6
1981	145	11.7	114	9.2	96	7.7	63	5.1	159	12.7	0	---
1982	125	10.0	100	8.0	86	6.9	58	4.6	144	11.5	1	0.8
1983	145	11.5	113	9.0	98	7.8	51	4.1	149	11.8	1	0.8
1984	125	9.9	89	7.0	74	5.9	57	4.5	131	10.3	1	0.8
1985	106	8.2	78	6.0	63	4.8	57	4.4	120	9.2	0	---
1986	125	9.4	87	6.5	71	5.3	57	4.3	128	9.6	1	0.8
1987	118	8.4	85	6.1	71	5.1	48	3.4	119	8.4	0	---

* Rate per 1,000 Live Births
** Rate per 1,000 Live Births Combined with Late Fetal Deaths
# Rate per 10,000 Live Births

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND, 1967

CITY TOWN	TOTAL	UNDER ONE	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-99	100+
RHODE ISLAND	9702	118	20	14	19	44	75	204	230	438	392	746	1000	1275	1453	1412	2201	58
BARRINGTON	105	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	4	11	6	20	18	12	22	1
BRISTOL	169	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	8	17	14	34	35	23	48	1
BURRILLVILLE	140	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	6	4	5	8	9	17	21	20	41	1
CENTRAL FALLS	222	3	0	0	0	2	3	3	6	10	13	16	25	28	27	29	56	1
CHARLESTOWN	58	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	2	4	6	7	9	3	11	0
COVENTRY	229	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	5	19	5	25	25	29	42	27	41	0
CRANSTON	806	9	1	1	0	2	1	16	18	36	25	50	89	104	144	132	172	6
CUMBERLAND	240	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	8	14	19	27	26	28	44	62	2
EAST GREENWICH	85	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	7	6	12	14	16	22	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	565	1	0	0	0	4	2	6	13	23	27	32	49	70	99	53	143	5
EXETER	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	8	1
FOSTER	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	3	0	2	6	6	6	0
GLOCESTER	66	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	9	1	5	10	2	8	10	14	0
HOPKINTON	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	9	6	11	5	3	2
JAMESTOWN	40	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6	3	2	6	6	3	5	0
JOHNSTON	253	5	0	0	0	1	3	3	4	13	13	16	35	39	43	29	47	1
LINCOLN	163	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	9	2	15	21	23	26	22	35	0
LITTLE COMPTON	36	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	4	9	6	9	0
MIDDLETOWN	132	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	4	6	4	16	12	14	21	19	27	2
NARRAGANSETT	99	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	10	8	12	15	15	22	0
NEWPORT	276	3	0	1	0	1	2	5	6	11	11	18	33	40	37	40	68	0
NEW SHOREHAM	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	2	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	209	2	0	1	2	0	2	1	7	16	16	21	17	25	28	31	38	2
NORTH PROVIDENCE	323	2	0	0	0	2	5	6	11	15	11	13	41	45	39	60	71	2
NORTH SMITHFIELD	91	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	3	6	6	12	10	21	26	0
PAWTUCKET	854	12	1	0	0	2	9	16	16	32	31	71	97	129	116	128	188	5
PORTSMOUTH	114	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	10	3	15	9	16	18	12	24	0
PROVIDENCE	1757	34	11	3	6	10	20	58	48	76	74	128	168	210	260	239	403	8
RICHMOND	22	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	2	0	1	5	1	3	0
SCITUATE	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	3	6	7	4	11	13	1
SMITHFIELD	153	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	5	4	8	9	22	19	21	26	32	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	164	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	7	14	21	22	20	24	41	2
TIVERTON	118	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	6	7	15	22	23	14	16	0
WARREN	122	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	7	10	9	18	22	15	30	0
WARWICK	955	8	1	1	4	3	4	17	21	47	34	85	95	110	159	144	211	11
WESTERLY	192	2	0	0	1	1	0	6	5	10	6	11	26	26	19	30	48	1
WEST GREENWICH	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	3	2	1	0
WEST WARWICK	251	0	0	1	0	1	3	6	3	11	9	25	29	45	31	28	59	0
WOONSOCKET	491	10	0	0	1	2	3	11	17	20	19	47	46	70	50	59	133	3

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
WHITE MALES RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY TOWN	TOTAL	UNDER ONE	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-99	100+
RHODE ISLAND	4613	58	8	5	9	30	54	141	142	249	233	415	583	697	747	576	667	12
BARRINGTON	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	3	10	12	4	11	1
BRISTOL	107	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	5	14	9	21	24	10	19	0
BURRILLVILLE	60	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	5	5	5	5	7	7	16	0
CENTRAL FALLS	107	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	7	7	13	11	16	11	12	16	1
CHARLESTOWN	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	4	1	5	4	5	3	0
COVENTRY	119	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	10	3	14	21	13	25	14	9	0
CRANSTON	403	4	1	0	0	2	0	11	13	23	17	26	59	66	75	55	51	0
CUMBERLAND	120	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	9	10	21	16	15	16	21	0
EAST GREENWICH	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	10	4	6	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	254	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	7	12	12	16	23	36	48	42	41	0
EXETER	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	0
FOSTER	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	2	0
GLOCESTER	35	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	1	2	6	1	4	4	8	0
HOPKINTON	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	3	5	2	1	1
JAMESTOWN	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	4	1	3	2	0
JOHNSTON	135	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	10	6	8	22	23	28	13	13	1
LINCOLN	71	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	10	11	15	9	8	12	0
LITTLE COMPTON	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	2	4	1	4	0
MIDDLETOWN	62	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	2	2	8	5	8	9	9	8	2
NARRAGANSETT	51	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	7	7	6	7	6	8	0
NEWPORT	107	1	0	1	0	1	1	5	4	4	6	3	16	17	11	17	20	0
NEW SHOREHAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	99	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	12	6	15	5	18	13	13	8	1
NORTH PROVIDENCE	162	1	0	0	0	2	5	4	5	9	9	9	25	20	26	25	21	1
NORTH SMITHFIELD	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	2	3	2	8	5	15	12	0
PAWTUCKET	424	7	0	0	0	2	7	11	11	22	19	40	58	67	65	57	57	1
PORTSMOUTH	56	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	2	10	5	9	10	4	7	0
PROVIDENCE	746	16	3	2	2	4	13	34	28	36	40	59	80	116	115	84	113	0
RICHMOND	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	4	0	2	0
SCITUATE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	5	3	3	5	4	0
SMITHFIELD	81	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	4	7	8	11	10	12	11	8	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	74	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	10	9	12	8	10	14	1
TIVERTON	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	4	4	11	15	17	8	6	0
WARREN	55	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	7	7	9	9	4	8	0
WARWICK	448	3	1	1	3	3	3	10	14	24	23	45	54	56	88	58	60	2
WESTERLY	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	3	4	14	16	11	13	14	0
WEST GREENWICH	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
WEST WARWICK	135	0	0	1	0	0	3	5	1	6	6	16	17	24	20	13	23	0
WOONSOCKET	223	4	0	0	0	2	2	8	11	14	8	27	29	41	22	19	36	0

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
WHITE FEMALES RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY TOWN	TOTAL	UNDER ONE	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-99	100+
RHODE ISLAND	4779	42	7	7	7	11	13	43	67	155	139	294	405	544	685	812	1501	46
BARRINGTON	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	5	3	10	6	8	11	0
BRISTOL	81	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	4	13	11	13	23	1
BURRILLVILLE	80	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	3	4	12	14	13	25	1
CENTRAL FALLS	114	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	6	3	14	12	16	17	40	0
CHARLESTOWN	28	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	5	4	8	0
COVENTRY	106	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	2	11	4	16	17	13	32	0
CRANSTON	403	5	0	1	0	0	1	5	5	13	8	24	30	38	69	77	121	6
CUMBERLAND	120	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	9	6	10	13	28	41	2
EAST GREENWICH	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	7	3	12	16	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	281	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	8	12	12	18	29	49	44	97	5
EXETER	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	1
FOSTER	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	4	4	0
GLOCESTER	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	4	1	4	6	6	0
HOPKINTON	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	6	3	2	1
JAMESTOWN	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	5	3	0
JOHNSTON	118	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	7	8	13	16	15	16	34	0
LINCOLN	91	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	2	5	10	8	17	14	23	0
LITTLE COMPTON	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	5	5	0
MIDDLETOWN	70	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	8	7	6	12	10	19	0
NARRAGANSETT	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	6	8	9	14	0
NEWPORT	146	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	10	15	21	22	22	46	0
NEW SHOREHAM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	104	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	9	6	12	7	15	18	30	1
NORTH PROVIDENCE	159	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	2	4	16	25	13	35	49	1
NORTH SMITHFIELD	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	4	5	6	14	0
PAWTUCKET	415	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	9	12	30	37	61	50	70	131	4
PORTSMOUTH	54	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	4	6	7	8	17	0
PROVIDENCE	819	8	3	1	2	4	1	7	10	21	23	44	71	74	135	137	270	8
RICHMOND	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
SCITUATE	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	4	1	6	9	1
SMITHFIELD	71	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	11	9	9	15	24	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	84	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	4	11	9	12	14	26	1
TIVERTON	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	4	7	6	6	10	0
WARREN	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	3	2	9	13	10	22	0
WARWICK	500	5	0	0	1	0	1	7	7	23	11	40	40	52	70	86	148	9
WESTERLY	102	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	4	3	7	12	10	8	17	34	1
WEST GREENWICH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
WEST WARWICK	116	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	3	9	12	21	11	15	36	0
WOONSOCKET	264	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	6	5	11	19	17	29	28	40	97	3

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
NON-WHITE MALES RHODE ISLAND, 1967

CITY TOWN	TOTAL	UNDER ONE	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	100+
RHODE ISLAND	175	10	2	0	2	2	6	9	12	21	13	29	14	18	11	13	13	0
BARRINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BURRILLVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENTRY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMBERLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GREENWICH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	2	2	0
EXETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLOCESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE COMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARRAGANSETT	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	1	2	0	1	0
NEW SHOREHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH PROVIDENCE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAWTUCKET	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
PORTSMOUTH	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	106	4	2	0	2	1	5	8	4	12	8	18	9	12	5	9	7	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCITUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TIVERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARREN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
WARWICK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
WESTERLY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST GREENWICH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST WARWICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOONSOCKET	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
NON-WHITE FEMALES RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY TOWN	TOTAL	UNDER ONE	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-99	100+
RHODE ISLAND	124	7	3	1	0	1	0	11	7	13	6	8	12	14	10	11	20	0
BARRINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURRILLVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMBERLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GREENWICH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
EXETER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	1	1	3	0
FOSTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GLOCESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HOPKINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE COMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARRAGANSETT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SHOREHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAWTUCKET	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTSMOUTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	84	6	3	0	0	1	0	9	5	7	3	7	8	8	5	9	13	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCITUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIVERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERLY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
WEST GREENWICH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST WARWICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOONSOCKET	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 6 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX
RACE AND/OR SEX UNKNOWN RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY TOWN	TOTAL	UNDER ONE	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-99	100+
RHODE ISLAND	11	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
BARRINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURRILLVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COVENTRY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMBERLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GREENWICH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLOCESTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE COMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARRAGANSETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SHOREHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAWTUCKET	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PORTSMOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCITUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIVERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST GREENWICH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST WARWICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOONSOCKET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7 - Deaths and Death Rates for Leading Causes in 1987, with Comparability Ratios* and for Comparable Causes in 1978-1986
(Rhode Island Residents, Rates per 100,000 Population)

	Cause of Death (ICDA)	1987		1986		1985		1984		1983		1982		1981		1980		1979		1978		Comparability Ratio
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
1.	Diseases of the Heart (390-398,402,404-429)	3652	370.4	3805	390.3	3684	380.5	3718	386.5	3720	389.5	3712	387.5	3813	400.5	3831	404.5	3798	408.7	3754	401.5	1.0655
2.	Malignant Neoplasms# (140-208)	2342	237.5	2353	241.3	2365	244.3	2324	241.6	2303	241.0	2214	231.1	2152	226.1	2127	224.6	2124	228.6	2159	230.9	1.0026
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases (430-438)	613	62.2	637	65.3	645	66.6	629	65.4	640	67.0	595	62.1	622	65.3	723	76.3	708	76.2	698	74.7	1.0049
4.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases and Allied Conditions (490-496)	372	37.7	354	36.3	353	36.5	327	34.0	309	32.4	270	28.2	275	28.9	279	29.5	239	25.7	169	18.1	NA
5.	Accidents and Adverse Effects (E800-E949)	303	30.7	285	29.2	264	27.3	260	27.0	234	24.5	271	28.1	293	30.8	328	34.6	309	33.3	262	28.0	0.9970
6.	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	228	23.1	257	26.4	263	27.2	187	19.4	228	23.9	151	15.8	235	24.7	206	21.7	149	16.0	171	18.3	0.9264
7.	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	202	20.5	171	17.5	221	22.8	217	22.6	208	21.8	252	26.3	181	19.0	199	21.0	198	21.3	205	21.9	0.9991
8.	Suicide (E950-E959)	134	13.6	100	10.3	96	9.9	96	10.0	101	10.6	110	11.5	105	11.0	108	11.4	115	12.4	110	11.8	1.0032
9.	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis (571)	116	11.8	104	10.7	109	11.3	128	13.3	121	12.7	126	13.2	135	14.2	148	16.6	139	15.0	136	14.5	1.0110
10.	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome, and Nephrosis (580-589)	109	11.1	100	10.3	116	12.0	87	9.0	72	7.5	74	7.7	85	8.9	81	8.6	80	8.6	32	3.4	1.7397
11.	Atherosclerosis (440)	106	10.8	98	10.1	145	15.0	126	13.1	138	14.5	107	11.2	124	13.0	135	14.3	166	17.9	132	14.1	1.0649
12.	Septicemia (038)	90	9.1	106	10.9	91	9.4	74	7.7	54	5.7	44	4.6	63	6.5	37	3.9	37	4.0	26	2.8	0.8500
13.	Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period (760-779)	54	5.5	52	5.3	45	4.6	57	5.9	73	7.6	65	6.8	77	8.1	69	7.3	93	10.0	81	8.7	1.0765
14.	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	52	5.3	51	5.2	47	4.9	54	5.6	51	5.3	55	5.7	63	6.6	58	6.1	60	6.5	65	7.0	0.9984
15.	Homicide and Legal Intervention (E960-E978)	45	4.6	41	4.2	39	4.0	42	4.4	38	4.0	37	3.9	48	5.0	55	5.8	37	4.0	41	4.4	1.0057
16.	Hypertension with or without Renal Disease (401,403)	42	4.3	26	2.7	34	3.5	35	3.6	52	5.4	38	3.9	35	3.7	32	3.4	37	4.0	33	3.5	1.2703
17.	Benign Neoplasms# (210-239)	39	4.0	19	1.9	36	3.7	25	2.6	34	3.6	31	2.1	25	2.6	31	3.3	24	2.6	22	2.4	1.2085
18.	Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum (531-533)	34	3.4	28	2.9	32	3.3	33	3.4	28	2.9	48	5.0	25	2.6	38	4.0	27	2.9	26	2.8	1.1192
19.	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction (550-553,560)	23	2.3	31	3.2	24	2.5	30	3.1	24	2.5	33	3.4	27	2.8	33	3.5	21	2.3	16	1.7	0.9432
20.	Anemias (280-285)	21	2.1	21	2.2	22	2.3	16	1.7	15	1.6	25	2.6	13	1.4	5	0.5	16	1.7	13	1.4	0.9296

* Caution should be observed in comparing 1979-1987 causes with previous years because of major changes resulting from the adoption of the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of diseases in 1979. See the Introduction for a discussion of comparability ratios for all causes.

For complete category title, see Ninth Revision, International Classification of Diseases, 1975.

NA Comparability ratio not available for categories 490-496. See discussion of this category group in the Introduction.

TABLE 9 SELECTED HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS FOR RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS BY NEIGHBORHOOD AND CITY OR TOWN
FIVE-YEAR TOTALS* WITH AVERAGE RATES, 1983-1987

NEIGHBORHOOD BY CITY OR TOWN	CENSUS TRACTS	1980 POPULATION	DEATHS NO.	DEATHS AVG. RATE(A)	INFANT DEATHS NO.	INFANT DEATHS AVG. RATE(B)	LIVE BIRTHS NO.	LIVE BIRTHS AVG. RATE(A)	OUT OF WEDLOCK NO.	OUT OF WEDLOCK RATIO(B)	LOW BIRTH WGHT. NO.	LOW BIRTH WGHT. RATIO(B)
RHODE ISLAND	ALL	947154	47758	10.1	619	9.4	65584	13.8	12694	193.6	4108	62.6
BARRINGTON	301-304	16174	579	7.2	4	4.7	860	10.6	41	47.7	38	44.2
BRISTOL	307-309	20128	968	9.6	9	7.3	1229	12.2	104	84.6	83	67.5
BURRILLVILLE	129,130	13164	688	10.5	8	8.6	935	14.2	112	119.8	44	47.1
CENTRAL FALLS	108-111	16995	1118	13.2	15	9.3	1611	19.0	511	317.2	135	83.8
CHARLESTOWN	511	4800	219	9.1 (F)	5	12.0 (C)	416	17.3 (F)	43	103.4 (C)	22	52.9 (C)
COVENTRY	206,207	27065	1076	8.0	9	4.7	1923	14.2	212	110.2	102	53.0
CRANSTON	134-140	71992	3837	10.7	34	8.6	3934	10.9	433	110.1	237	60.2
EDGEWOOD-PAWTUXET	134-136	13382	649	9.7	7	8.5	821	12.3	138	168.1	60	73.1
AUBURN	137,138,140	18402	1071	11.6	7	6.2	1123	12.2	98	87.3	70	62.3
GARDEN CITY-DEAN ESTATES	139,143,144	12877	681	11.3	5	11.8 (C)	424	7.0	20	47.2 (C)	17	40.1 (C)
ARLINGTON-KNIGHTSVILLE	141,147	11017	710	12.9	8	11.3	709	12.9	114	161.0	43	60.7
WEST CRANSTON	145,146,148	13165	582	8.8	7	9.8	779	11.8	50	64.2	46	59.1
STATE INSTITUTIONS-PETTACONSETT	142	3949	135	6.8 (F)	0	0.0 (C)	73	3.7 (F)	12	164.4 (C)	1	13.7 (C)
CUMBERLAND	112-114	27069	1182	8.7	17	12.4	1372	10.1	132	96.2	84	61.2
NORTH	114	14290	595	8.3	6	9.5	633	8.9	46	72.7	35	55.3
SOUTH	112,113	12779	584	9.1	11	15.0	735	11.5	85	115.6	49	66.7
EAST GREENWICH	209	10211	467	9.1	5	9.5	526	10.3	64	121.7	24	45.6
EAST PROVIDENCE	101-107	50980	2868	11.3	26	8.4	3084	12.1	409	132.6	182	59.0
NORTH	101	7463	431	11.6	0	0.0 (C)	386	10.3	31	80.3 (C)	16	41.5 (C)
NORTH CENTER	102,103	11694	732	12.5	6	7.5	805	13.8	112	139.1	49	60.9
SOUTH CENTER	104,105	17076	975	11.4	5	4.8	1033	12.1	127	122.9	63	61.0
SOUTH	106,107	14747	726	9.8	15	17.5	857	11.6	139	162.2	54	63.0
EXETER	505	4453	130	134.0 (F)	5	13.4 (C)	372	16.7 (F)	58	155.9 (C)	26	69.9 (C)
FOSTER	133	3370	142	141.0 (F)	3	13.2 (C)	228	13.5 (F)	21	92.1 (C)	10	43.9 (C)
GLOCESTER	131	7550	275	253.0	2	3.7	545	14.4	51	93.6	25	45.9
HOPKINTON	507	6406	236	233.0	6	11.6	517	16.1	76	147.0	29	56.1
JAMESTOWN	413	4040	211	218.0 (F)	5	17.2 (C)	291	14.4 (F)	23	79.0 (C)	22	75.6 (C)
JOHNSTON	122-125	24907	1172	1094.0	14	10.0	1401	11.2	153	109.2	74	52.8
LINCOLN	115-117	16949	985	892.0	3	3.2	929	11.0	79	85.0	51	54.9
NORTH	115	4717	290	266.0 (F)	0	0.0 (C)	288	12.2 (F)	32	111.1 (C)	13	45.1 (C)
SOUTH	116,117	12232	610	621.0	3	4.7	640	10.5	47	73.4	38	59.4
LITTLE COMPTON	414	3885	171	11.1 (F)	0	0.0 (C)	220	14.3 (F)	21	95.5 (C)	14	63.6 (C)
MIDDLETOWN	402-404	17186	620	7.2	11	8.7	1270	14.8	117	92.1	64	50.4
NARRAGANSETT	515	12088	460	7.6	8	9.1	880	14.6	119	135.2	47	53.4

TABLE 8 SELECTED HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS FOR RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS BY NEIGHBORHOOD AND CITY OR TOWN
FIVE-YEAR TOTALS* WITH AVERAGE RATES, 1983-1987

NEIGHBORHOOD BY CITY OR TOWN	CENSUS TRACTS	1980 POPULATION	DEATHS NO.	DEATHS AVG. RATE(A)	INFANT DEATHS NO.	INFANT DEATHS AVG. RATE(B)	LIVE BIRTH NO.	LIVE BIRTH AVG. RATE(A)	OUT OF WEDLOCK NO.	OUT OF WEDLOCK RATIO(B)	LOW BIRTH WGHT. NO.	LOW BIRTH WGHT. RATIO(B)
NEWPORT	405-412	29259	1406	9.6	25	11.9	2097	14.3	486	231.8	122	58.2
NORTH	405,406											
	410-412	16421	771	9.4	17	12.6	1347	16.4	356	264.3	92	68.3
SOUTH	407-409	12838	627	9.8	7	9.4	741	11.5	129	174.1	30	40.5
NEW SHOREHAM	415	620	50	16.1 (F)	3	48.4 (C)	62	20.0 (F)	3	48.4 (C)	2	32.3 (C)
NORTH KINGSTOWN	501-504	21938	869	7.9	10	6.1	1648	15.0	178	108.0	92	55.8
NORTH PROVIDENCE	118-121	29188	1503	10.3	14	9.0	1560	10.7	144	92.3	84	53.8
NORTH SMITHFIELD	128	9972	466	9.3	4	8.8 (C)	452	9.1	36	79.6 (C)	32	70.8 (C)
PAWTUCKET	149-171	71204	4242	11.9	47	8.5	5510	15.5	1255	227.8	330	59.9
FAIRLAWN	150,163	7139	395	11.1	9	18.2 (C)	495	13.9	62	125.3 (C)	31	62.6 (C)
WOODLAWN-DOWNTOWN	149,151,152											
	161,162,164	16254	1170	14.4	15	9.5	1578	19.4	532	337.1	101	64.0
OAKHILL	165,166	5658	356	12.6	2	5.4 (C)	372	13.1	55	147.8 (C)	19	51.1 (C)
PLEASANT VIEW-	153,154,160											
EAST SIDE	167,171	14874	784	10.5	16	11.6	1380	18.6	372	269.6	95	68.8
NORTH DARLINGTON	155-159	17638	945	10.7	2	1.7	1164	13.2	178	152.9	58	49.8
SOUTH DARLINGTON	168-170	9641	586	12.2	3	5.8	514	10.7	54	105.1	26	50.6
PORTSMOUTH	401	14257	551	7.7	8	7.4	1084	15.2	82	75.6	38	35.1
PROVIDENCE	001-037	156804	8866	11.3	159	11.5	13767	17.6	5136	373.1	1178	85.6
WASHINGTON PARK	001	7763	352	9.1	16	20.0	800	20.6	279	348.8	80	100.0
ELMWOOD	002,003	14219	709	10.0	31	14.3	2170	30.5	1035	477.0	195	89.9
SO. PROVIDENCE(D)	004-007	9271	503	10.9	15	12.3	1224	26.4	724	591.5	132	107.8
FEDERAL HILL-												
OLNEYVILLE	008-011,019	14041	1324	18.9	8	7.4	1088	15.5	482	443.0	85	78.1
WEST END	012-015	13968	752	10.8	29	14.8	1955	28.0	801	409.7	176	90.0
ANNEX-MANTON	016-018,020	17630	987	11.2	14	8.0	1750	19.9	711	406.3	159	90.9
ELMHURST-												
UPPER MT. PLEASANT	021,023,024	20755	1157	11.1	15	14.5	1034	10.0	132	127.7	77	74.5
SMITH HILL-												
LOWER MT. PLEASANT	022,025,026	9404	545	11.6	8	8.2	971	20.7	325	334.7	78	80.3
EAGLE PARK-												
WANSKUCK	027-029	14791	814	11.0	8	8.0	996	13.5	288	289.2	67	67.3
HOPE	030-033	12299	935	15.2	9	9.8	919	14.9	258	280.7	64	69.6
EAST SIDE	034,035	10185	460	9.0	2	4.2 (C)	477	9.4	36	75.5 (C)	36	75.5 (C)
COLLEGE HILL-												
FOX POINT	036,037	12278	304	5.0	3	8.7 (C)	343	5.6	53	154.5 (C)	24	70.0 (C)
INNER CITY (E)	003-007,009											
	014,019,025											
	026,031,037	51637	3159	12.2	79	13.3	5960	23.1	2718	456.0	543	91.1
RICHMOND	506	4018	111	5.5 (F)	6	18.1 (C)	332	16.5 (F)	52	156.6 (C)	9	27.1 (C)
SCITUATE	132	8405	366	8.7	3	5.8	517	12.3	43	83.2	20	38.7

TABLE 8 SELECTED HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS FOR RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS BY NEIGHBORHOOD AND CITY OR TOWN
FIVE-YEAR TOTALS* WITH AVERAGE RATES, 1983-1987

NEIGHBORHOOD BY CITY OR TOWN	CENSUS TRACTS	1980 POPULATION	DEATHS NO.	DEATHS AVG. RATE(A)	INFANT DEATHS NO.	INFANT DEATHS AVG. RATE(B)	LIVE BIRTHS NO.	LIVE BIRTHS AVG. RATE(A)	OUT OF WEDLOCK NO.	OUT OF WEDLOCK RATIO(B)	LOW BIRTH WGHT. NO.	LOW BIRTH WGHT. RATIO(B)
SMITHFIELD	126,127	16886	679	8.0	2	2.1	947	11.2	65	68.6	43	45.4
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	512-514	20414	736	7.2	11	8.2	1342	13.1	166	123.7	63	46.9
TIVERTON	416,417	13526	534	7.9	5	7.3	689	10.2	63	91.4	27	39.2
WARREN	305,306	10640	652	12.3	7	9.0	777	14.6	86	110.7	32	41.2
WARWICK	210-224	87123	4514	10.4	45	8.9	5065	11.6	630	124.4	280	55.3
LAKEWOOD-SPRING GREEN	210,212,213	17633	1088	12.3	7	7.2	975	11.1	95	97.4	47	48.2
NORWOOD-HILLSGROVE	211,214	14830	754	10.2	11	13.2	831	11.2	89	107.1	54	65.0
GREENWOOD-PONTIAC	221,223	9155	571	12.5	5	11.8 (C)	425	9.3	46	108.2 (C)	20	47.1 (C)
BUTTONWOODS	219	12407	532	8.6	7	9.8	713	11.5	77	108.0	29	40.7
OAKLAND BEACH-WARWICK NECK	215-218	18433	873	9.5	8	5.9	1347	14.6	256	190.1	89	66.1
COWESETT-POTOWAMUT	220,222,224	14395	693	9.6	7	9.1	768	10.7	66	85.9	41	53.4
WESTERLY	508,510	18580	976	10.5	15	10.2	1464	15.6	194	132.5	81	55.3
WEST GREENWICH	208	2738	97	7.1 (F)	3	13.9 (C)	216	15.8 (F)	24	111.1 (C)	12	55.6 (C)
WEST WARWICK	201-205	27026	1241	9.2	13	6.2	2094	15.5	356	170.0	112	53.5
WOONSOCKET	172-185	45914	2575	11.2	50	14.6	3418	14.9	916	268.0	238	69.6
FAIRMOUNT-CENTRAL	172,174,176	8844	443	10.0	10	12.3	814	18.4	316	388.2	76	93.4
GLOBE-NORTH END	173,175	7305	383	10.5	3	6.1 (C)	490	13.4	66	134.7 (C)	30	61.2 (C)
BERNON	177-179	10177	550	10.8	17	22.1	770	15.1	172	223.4	41	53.2
SOCIAL	180-183	8983	701	15.6	10	12.8	781	17.4	249	318.8	56	71.7
EAST WOONSOCKET	184,185	10605	494	9.3	10	17.9	559	10.5	113	202.1	35	62.6

* THE SUM OF NEIGHBORHOOD FIGURES WILL NOT ALWAYS EQUAL THE CITY OR TOWN TOTAL
BECAUSE TOTALS INCLUDE ITEMS WITH CENSUS TRACTS UNKNOWN
(A) AVERAGE RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE 1980 CENSUS
(B) AVERAGE RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS 1983-1987
(C) RATE BASED ON A DENOMINATOR OF LESS THAN 500 LIVE BIRTHS AND MAY BE STATISTICALLY UNRELIABLE
(D) SOUTH PROVIDENCE IS ALSO REFERRED TO AS 'MODEL CITY AREA'
(E) PROVIDENCE 'INNER CITY' GROUPING INCLUDES CENSUS TRACTS THAT ALSO APPEAR IN OTHER NEIGHBORHOOD GROUPINGS
(F) RATE BASED ON A DENOMINATOR OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAY BE STATISTICALLY UNRELIABLE

Table 9 - Number of Births Out of Wedlock with Ratio per 1,000 Live Births: Rhode Island, 1964-1987 (Rhode Island Residents)

	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK				
Year	Number	Ratio	Year	Number	Ratio
1964	662	36.8	1976	1,352	125.3
1965	694	40.2	1977	1,577	135.7
1966	778	47.7	1978	1,623	140.9
1967	847	53.6	1979	1,704	143.7
1968	911	59.9	1980	1,904	156.5
1969	1,022	66.1	1981	1,966	158.2
1970	1,148	72.6	1982	2,009	160.7
1971	1,116	74.9	1983	2,220	176.5
1972	1,064	80.1	1984	2,241	177.2
1973	1,140	92.9	1985	2,543	195.7
1974	1,133	99.9	1986	2,640	198.1
1975	1,244	116.0	1987	3,050	217.2

Table 10 - Resident Births Out of Wedlock with Ratio per 1,000 Total Births in Specified Age Group: Rhode Island 1978-1987

		AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS					
Year		Total	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and Over
1978	Number	1,623*	693	583	215	95	36
	Ratio	140.9	467.0	150.6	55.5	53.2	72.6
1979	Number	1,704*	715	605	260	90	34
	Ratio	143.7	477.9	154.7	64.3	47.0	68.8
1980	Number	1,904	764	726	269	102	43
	Ratio	156.5	510.0	176.9	66.9	50.3	83.2
1981	Number	1,966*	768	743	286	127	40
	Ratio	158.2	526.7	183.7	67.6	59.3	72.3
1982	Number	2,009	767	775	312	111	43
	Ratio	160.7	544.0	191.7	73.4	51.1	68.8
1983	Number	2,220	855	796	376	148	45
	Ratio	176.5	596.2	210.6	86.5	63.1	67.1
1984	Number	2,241	841	883	315	152	50
	Ratio	177.2	648.4	234.6	73.6	60.9	61.5
1985	Number	2,543*	942	910	432	177	82
	Ratio	195.7	667.6	237.7	98.1	70.6	96.9
1986	Number	2,640*	936	960	461	207	76
	Ratio	198.1	680.7	267.6	99.1	74.1	83.3
1987	Number	3,050	1017	1130	568	233	102
	Ratio	217.2	737.0	305.2	117.0	75.6	100.2

* Includes one or more items with age not stated.

TABLE 11 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	LIVE BIRTH ORDER									
	TOTAL	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
ALL AGES TOTAL	*14041	6137	4747	2016	648	211	73	42	35	131
WHITE MALE	6338	2871	2153	879	266	80	20	7	7	55
WHITE FEMALE	6046	2650	2128	880	256	64	20	8	8	32
NON-WHITE MALE	814	315	233	120	64	34	18	16	11	3
NON-WHITE FEMALE	757	285	217	130	54	31	15	11	9	5
UNKNOWN MALE	46	10	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	21
UNKNOWN FEMALE	39	6	9	2	5	2	0	0	0	15
UNDER 15 YEARS TOTAL	23	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 YEARS TOTAL	55	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WHITE MALE	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16 YEARS TOTAL	175	157	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WHITE MALE	75	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	65	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	18	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	16	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17 YEARS TOTAL	259	225	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WHITE MALE	97	83	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WHITE FEMALE	107	96	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	29	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	25	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 11 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	LIVE BIRTH ORDER									
	TOTAL	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
18 YEARS										
TOTAL	375	294	63	10	3	2	0	0	0	3
WHITE MALE	160	130	23	4	0	1	0	0	0	2
WHITE FEMALE	151	121	23	4	1	1	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	36	22	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	27	20	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 YEARS										
TOTAL	493	357	99	24	6	3	0	0	0	4
WHITE MALE	201	154	34	9	2	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	196	148	39	5	2	0	0	0	0	2
NON-WHITE MALE	44	25	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	49	29	12	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 YEARS										
TOTAL	626	365	202	47	8	3	0	0	0	1
WHITE MALE	271	170	83	14	2	2	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	244	140	84	16	3	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	46	26	14	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	63	28	20	13	1	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 YEARS										
TOTAL	652	351	224	55	11	6	0	0	0	5
WHITE MALE	273	149	95	24	3	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	276	155	96	17	3	2	0	0	0	3
NON-WHITE MALE	52	25	18	4	3	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	47	21	13	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22 YEARS										
TOTAL	752	391	246	73	26	4	3	1	0	8
WHITE MALE	339	181	118	26	10	2	0	0	0	2
WHITE FEMALE	316	166	99	37	11	0	0	0	0	3
NON-WHITE MALE	53	29	15	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	39	14	13	4	4	1	2	0	0	1
UNKNOWN MALE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN FEMALE	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 11 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LIVE BIRTH ORDER								
		FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
23 YEARS										
TOTAL	784	372	274	98	24	9	1	0	0	6
WHITE MALE	373	198	122	42	7	0	1	0	0	3
WHITE FEMALE	315	148	118	36	8	4	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	53	14	22	10	5	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	37	11	11	10	3	2	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
24 YEARS										
TOTAL	888	409	320	103	34	9	5	1	1	6
WHITE MALE	393	188	144	43	13	2	1	0	0	2
WHITE FEMALE	382	183	138	46	10	2	1	0	0	2
NON-WHITE MALE	47	13	15	5	6	3	2	1	1	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	63	23	23	9	4	2	1	0	0	1
UNKNOWN MALE	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
25-29 YEARS										
TOTAL	4855	1976	1763	759	214	59	21	11	1	51
WHITE MALE	2232	949	799	332	88	31	4	2	0	27
WHITE FEMALE	2156	890	827	331	80	12	2	1	0	13
NON-WHITE MALE	233	74	63	48	23	10	8	5	1	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	209	58	71	45	19	5	7	3	0	1
UNKNOWN MALE	13	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	5
UNKNOWN FEMALE	12	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
30-34 YEARS										
TOTAL	3084	933	1178	626	217	66	16	10	11	27
WHITE MALE	1421	447	563	274	98	22	4	2	1	10
WHITE FEMALE	1382	425	541	292	87	24	5	2	2	4
NON-WHITE MALE	139	31	42	30	18	9	3	2	4	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	119	28	27	27	13	11	4	4	4	1
UNKNOWN MALE	14	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
UNKNOWN FEMALE	9	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
35-39 YEARS										
TOTAL	911	215	305	201	92	43	19	13	13	10
WHITE MALE	429	117	143	100	37	16	6	2	4	4
WHITE FEMALE	391	85	141	88	45	17	9	3	3	0
NON-WHITE MALE	44	6	9	7	5	5	3	5	4	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	38	7	10	6	4	5	1	3	2	0
UNKNOWN MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
UNKNOWN FEMALE	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 11 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	LIVE BIRTH ORDER									
	TOTAL	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
40-44 YEARS										
TOTAL	99	19	21	20	12	7	7	4	7	2
WHITE MALE	48	9	12	11	6	2	4	1	2	1
WHITE FEMALE	40	10	7	8	5	2	3	2	3	0
NON-WHITE MALE	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	7	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
45-49 YEARS										
TOTAL	8	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	0
WHITE MALE	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
AGE UNKNOWN										
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

* INCLUDES ONE BIRTH OF UNKNOWN SEX AND RACE.

TABLE 12 - RESIDENT BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LIVE BIRTH ORDER								
		FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
ALL AGES TOTAL	3050	1668	766	336	155	68	23	14	11	9
WHITE MALE	1181	687	284	118	53	22	7	2	4	4
WHITE FEMALE	1099	638	271	116	45	20	3	3	2	1
NON-WHITE MALE	402	181	116	42	33	12	7	5	4	2
NON-WHITE FEMALE	353	158	90	59	21	14	6	4	1	0
UNKNOWN MALE	8	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN FEMALE	7	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
UNDER 15 YEARS TOTAL	23	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 YEARS TOTAL	52	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE MALE	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16 YEARS TOTAL	154	136	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WHITE MALE	66	63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	54	49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	18	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	15	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17 YEARS TOTAL	214	190	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE MALE	80	73	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	81	73	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	27	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	25	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12 - RESIDENT BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LIVE BIRTH ORDER								
		FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
18 YEARS TOTAL	272	218	46	4	2	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE MALE	106	84	17	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	112	97	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	33	20	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	21	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
19 YEARS TOTAL	302	223	55	17	6	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	113	87	17	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	116	93	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	38	22	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	35	21	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
20 YEARS TOTAL	296	164	96	30	4	2	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	112	71	33	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	109	59	38	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	34	19	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	39	14	13	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 YEARS TOTAL	256	132	82	27	10	5	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	88	49	31	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	101	57	30	9	3	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	35	12	14	4	3	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	30	14	5	8	2	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 YEARS TOTAL	217	112	64	24	10	4	3	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	90	48	25	10	5	2	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	77	40	26	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	28	17	5	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	19	6	7	1	2	1	2	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12 - RESIDENT BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	LIVE BIRTH ORDER									
	TOTAL	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
23 YEARS										
TOTAL	189	78	66	25	13	6	1	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	71	30	23	12	5	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	65	32	22	5	2	4	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	31	10	13	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	21	6	7	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 YEARS										
TOTAL	172	69	58	17	17	4	4	1	1	1
WHITE MALE	73	34	26	4	8	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	52	22	17	8	4	1	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	22	3	7	1	4	2	2	1	1	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	25	10	8	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
25-29 YEARS										
TOTAL	568	185	177	115	60	19	5	4	1	2
WHITE MALE	224	81	71	38	20	11	1	1	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	188	61	62	45	18	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	79	21	22	13	13	4	2	2	1	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	73	21	22	19	6	2	2	1	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
30-34 YEARS										
TOTAL	233	66	59	61	19	18	3	3	3	1
WHITE MALE	98	33	22	25	8	5	2	1	1	1
WHITE FEMALE	77	24	20	21	5	6	0	1	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	35	7	12	6	5	2	1	0	2	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	23	2	5	9	1	5	0	1	0	0
35-39 YEARS										
TOTAL	84	19	19	11	13	6	6	5	5	0
WHITE MALE	33	10	10	5	3	0	2	0	3	0
WHITE FEMALE	32	5	7	4	6	5	2	2	1	0
NON-WHITE MALE	10	2	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	9	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0

TABLE 12 - RESIDENT BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE AND LIVE BIRTH ORDER, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE, SEX, AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LIVE BIRTH ORDER								
		FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH	SEVENTH	EIGHTH & OVER	UNKNOWN
40-44 YEARS										
TOTAL	18	5	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	0
WHITE MALE	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	11	3	2	3	1	0	1	0	1	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

TABLE 13 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
ALL AGES												
TOTAL	14041**	846	82	88	151	525	2113	5200	4196	1346	245	25
WHITE	12384	670	65	68	119	418	1754	4571	3827	1260	226	21
NON-WHITE	1571	171	17	20	29	105	341	607	345	77	15	4
RACE UNKNOWN	86	5	0	0	3	2	18	22	24	9	4	0
UNDER 15 YEARS												
TOTAL	23	4	1	0	0	3	6	6	6	0	1	0
WHITE	13	2	1	0	0	1	2	4	5	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	10	2	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	1	0
15 YEARS												
TOTAL	55	9	2	1	2	4	15	18	5	4	1	0
WHITE	35	6	1	1	1	3	9	11	6	2	1	0
NON-WHITE	19	3	1	0	1	1	6	7	1	2	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
16 YEARS												
TOTAL	175	15	0	4	1	10	35	70	44	9	1	0
WHITE	140	10	0	2	1	7	27	54	38	9	1	0
NON-WHITE	34	5	0	2	0	3	8	16	5	0	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
17 YEARS												
TOTAL	259	25	2	1	6	16	47	94	72	14	4	1
WHITE	204	12	1	0	3	8	36	75	64	13	3	0
NON-WHITE	54	12	1	1	3	7	11	19	8	1	1	1
RACE UNKNOWN	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 YEARS												
TOTAL	375	33	3	3	8	19	75	153	86	24	2	0
WHITE	311	25	3	3	4	15	60	127	72	23	2	0
NON-WHITE	63	7	0	0	3	4	15	26	14	1	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
19 YEARS TOTAL	493	31	0	5	5	21	94	179	148	29	7	0
WHITE	397	21	0	4	3	14	65	153	123	27	4	0
NON-WHITE	93	10	0	1	2	7	27	26	25	1	3	0
RACE UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
20 YEARS TOTAL	626	59	5	1	14	39	111	245	156	46	6	1
WHITE	515	43	5	0	11	27	86	201	137	39	6	1
NON-WHITE	109	16	0	1	3	12	24	44	19	6	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
21 YEARS TOTAL	652	53	8	6	6	33	116	255	175	43	5	1
WHITE	549	43	7	6	4	26	94	206	156	42	5	1
NON-WHITE	99	10	1	0	2	7	22	47	17	1	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
22 YEARS TOTAL	752	44	6	10	8	20	123	272	215	78	12	1
WHITE	655	31	4	7	5	15	93	242	199	72	12	0
NON-WHITE	92	13	2	3	3	5	29	30	14	5	0	1
RACE UNKNOWN	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
23 YEARS TOTAL	784	57	7	3	6	41	120	304	220	65	12	1
WHITE	688	44	5	1	5	33	99	270	198	62	10	1
NON-WHITE	90	13	2	2	1	8	17	32	22	3	2	0
RACE UNKNOWN	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
24 YEARS TOTAL	888	48	2	3	13	30	141	335	261	88	12	0
WHITE	775	36	2	2	12	20	114	289	240	82	11	0
NON-WHITE	110	12	0	1	1	10	27	44	21	6	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0

TABLE 13 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
R-ODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
25-29 YEARS												
TOTAL	4855	267	22	29	40	176	693	1801	1487	490	83	8
WHITE	4388	228	17	25	36	150	584	1619	1375	466	79	7
NON-WHITE	442	36	5	4	2	25	94	176	103	22	4	1
RACE UNKNOWN	25	3	0	0	2	1	5	6	9	2	0	0
30-34 YEARS												
TOTAL	3084	150	19	16	27	88	396	1096	1017	339	70	6
WHITE	2803	126	14	12	23	77	354	993	937	312	67	5
NON-WHITE	258	24	5	4	4	11	40	96	73	24	0	1
RACE UNKNOWN	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	7	3	3	0
35-39 YEARS												
TOTAL	911	42	5	4	13	20	124	332	273	108	26	5
WHITE	820	36	5	4	9	18	105	298	250	103	23	5
NON-WHITE	82	6	0	0	4	2	16	32	21	4	3	0
RACE UNKNOWN	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0
40-44 YEARS												
TOTAL	99	7	0	1	2	4	17	35	26	9	3	1
WHITE	88	7	0	1	2	4	16	28	25	8	2	1
NON-WHITE	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
45-49 YEARS												
TOTAL	8	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
AGE UNKNOWN												
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* THE EQUIVALENT OF THE GRAM WEIGHTS IN TERMS OF POUNDS AND OUNCES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

1000 GR OR LESS - 2 LB 3 OZ OR LESS
1001 - 1500 GR - 2 LB 4 OZ - 3 LB 4 OZ
1501 - 2000 GR - 3 LB 5 OZ - 4 LB 6 OZ
2001 - 2500 GR - 4 LB 7 OZ - 5 LB 8 OZ
2501 - 3000 GR - 5 LB 9 OZ - 6 LB 9 OZ
3001 - 3500 GR - 6 LB 10 OZ - 7 LB 11 OZ
3501 - 4000 GR - 7 LB 12 OZ - 8 LB 13 OZ
4001 - 4500 GR - 8 LB 14 OZ - 9 LB 14 OZ
4501 - 5000 GR - 9 LB 15 OZ - 11 LB 0 OZ
5001 GR OR MORE - 11 LB 1 OZ OR MORE

** TOTALS MAY INCLUDE BIRTHS OF UNKNOWN WEIGHT # LOW BIRTH WEIGHT REFERS TO INFANTS WHO WEIGHED 2500 GRAMS (5 LB 8 OZ) OR LESS

TABLE 14 - RESIDENT PLURAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
ALL AGES TOTAL	306**	138	17	9	39	73	98	54	12	0	0	0
WHITE	271	121	15	6	36	64	87	49	11	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	33	17	2	3	3	9	11	4	0	0	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
UNDER 15 YEARS TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 YEARS TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 YEARS TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 YEARS TOTAL	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18 YEARS TOTAL	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
WHITE	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 14 - RESIDENT PLURAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
19 YEARS TOTAL	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 YEARS TOTAL	14	12	0	0	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	8	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 YEARS TOTAL	10	7	2	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	7	2	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
22 YEARS TOTAL	18	9	4	2	2	1	5	4	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	5	2	0	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	6	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
23 YEARS TOTAL	15	8	0	0	1	7	2	2	2	0	0	0
WHITE	15	8	0	0	1	7	2	2	2	0	0	0
24 YEARS TOTAL	23	15	0	0	7	8	6	1	1	0	0	0
WHITE	15	9	0	0	6	3	4	1	1	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	8	6	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 14 - RESIDENT PLURAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
25-29 YEARS TOTAL	116	45	2	6	12	25	42	23	3	0	0	0
WHITE	108	44	2	5	12	25	37	22	3	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	8	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
30-34 YEARS TOTAL	70	29	6	0	8	15	26	13	2	0	0	0
WHITE	66	29	6	0	8	15	25	10	2	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
35-39 YEARS TOTAL	29	6	2	0	1	3	10	11	2	0	0	0
WHITE	27	6	2	0	1	3	10	10	1	0	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
40-44 YEARS TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
45-49 YEARS												
AGE UNKNOWN												

* SEE TABLE 13 FOR EQUIVALENT WEIGHT IN POUNDS AND OUNCES

** TOTALS MAY INCLUDE BIRTHS OF UNKNOWN WEIGHT # LOW BIRTH WEIGHT REFERS TO INFANTS WHO WEIGHED 2500 GRAMS (5 LB 8 OZ) OR LESS

TABLE 15 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
ALL AGES TOTAL	3050**	305	32	31	50	192	620	1165	710	192	30	4
WHITE	2280	191	23	18	31	119	439	877	565	165	21	2
NON-WHITE	755	112	9	13	19	71	178	285	141	24	9	2
RACE UNKNOWN	15	2	0	0	0	2	3	3	4	3	0	0
UNDER 15 YEARS TOTAL	23	4	1	0	0	3	6	6	6	0	1	0
WHITE	13	2	1	0	0	1	2	4	5	0	0	0
NON-WHITE	10	2	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	1	0
15 YEARS TOTAL	52	8	2	1	2	3	14	18	7	4	1	0
WHITE	33	6	1	1	1	3	8	11	5	2	1	0
NON-WHITE	18	2	1	0	1	0	6	7	1	2	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
16 YEARS TOTAL	154	10	0	3	1	6	32	62	40	8	1	0
WHITE	120	5	0	1	1	3	25	46	34	8	1	0
NON-WHITE	33	5	0	2	0	3	7	16	5	0	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
17 YEARS TOTAL	214	25	2	1	6	16	40	78	55	12	2	1
WHITE	161	12	1	0	3	8	29	60	48	11	1	0
NON-WHITE	52	12	1	1	3	7	11	18	7	1	1	1
RACE UNKNOWN	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 YEARS TOTAL	272	25	2	3	3	17	54	118	53	18	2	0
WHITE	218	19	2	3	1	13	42	95	41	17	2	0
NON-WHITE	54	6	0	0	2	4	12	23	12	1	0	0

TABLE 15 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
19 YEARS												
TOTAL	302	23	0	3	3	17	60	107	88	18	3	0
WHITE	229	15	0	2	1	12	37	88	69	17	0	0
NON-WHITE	73	8	0	1	2	5	23	19	19	1	3	0
20 YEARS												
TOTAL	296	34	4	1	6	23	60	117	60	21	1	1
WHITE	221	23	4	0	5	14	45	86	48	15	1	1
NON-WHITE	73	11	0	1	1	9	14	31	12	5	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
21 YEARS												
TOTAL	256	22	5	2	2	13	50	104	61	14	1	1
WHITE	189	15	4	2	1	8	35	71	51	13	1	1
NON-WHITE	65	7	1	0	1	5	15	32	9	1	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
22 YEARS												
TOTAL	217	17	1	4	2	10	41	81	52	20	3	0
WHITE	167	10	1	2	2	5	26	64	45	16	3	0
NON-WHITE	47	7	0	2	0	5	14	17	6	3	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
23 YEARS												
TOTAL	189	26	5	3	2	16	37	74	38	12	1	0
WHITE	136	17	4	1	1	11	26	55	25	11	1	0
NON-WHITE	52	9	1	2	1	5	10	19	13	1	0	0
RACE UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
24 YEARS												
TOTAL	172	18	1	1	3	13	46	67	29	11	1	0
WHITE	125	9	1	1	2	5	30	50	25	10	1	0
NON-WHITE	47	9	0	0	1	8	16	17	4	1	0	0

TABLE 15 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK BY AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND BIRTH WEIGHT
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

RACE AND AGE OF MOTHER	TOTAL	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT#	BIRTH WEIGHT IN GRAMS* 1000 OR LESS	1001-1500	1501-2000	2001-2500	2501-3000	3001-3500	3501-4000	4001-4500	4501-5000	5001- & OVER
25-29 YEARS												
TOTAL	568	52	3	6	7	36	124	206	143	32	5	0
WHITE	412	31	1	4	5	21	89	151	108	26	3	0
NON-WHITE	152	20	2	2	2	14	35	53	35	5	2	0
RACE UNKNOWN	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
30-34 YEARS												
TOTAL	233	27	4	3	5	15	37	85	60	17	5	1
WHITE	175	18	1	1	4	12	29	63	45	14	5	0
NON-WHITE	58	9	3	2	1	3	8	22	15	3	0	1
35-39 YEARS												
TOTAL	84	11	2	0	7	2	17	35	15	4	2	0
WHITE	65	6	2	0	3	1	14	27	13	4	1	0
NON-WHITE	19	5	0	0	4	1	3	8	2	0	1	0
40-44 YEARS												
TOTAL	18	3	0	0	1	2	2	7	3	1	1	0
WHITE	16	3	0	0	1	2	2	6	3	1	0	0
NON-WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0

* SEE TABLE 13 FOR EQUIVALENT WEIGHT IN POUNDS AND OUNCES

** TOTALS MAY INCLUDE BIRTHS OF UNKNOWN WEIGHT # LOW BIRTH WEIGHT REFERS TO INFANTS WHO WEIGHED 2500 GRAMS (5 LB 8 OZ) OR LESS

TABLE 16 - BIRTHS BY CITY OR TOWN BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY OR TOWN	ALL RACES				WHITE				NON-WHITE				UN-KNOWN
	TOTAL BIRTHS	BORN IN HOSPITAL	BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BORN IN HOSPITAL	BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BORN IN HOSPITAL	BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	TOTAL
RHODE ISLAND	14041	13968	3050	846	12384	12332	2280	670	1571	1554	755	171	86
BARRINGTON	185	183	12	9	182	180	11	8	1	1	0	1	2
BRISTOL	255	255	22	14	249	249	20	14	5	5	2	0	1
BURRILLVILLE	193	192	27	9	192	191	26	9	1	1	1	0	0
CENTRAL FALLS	360	360	140	27	313	313	123	24	43	43	16	3	4
CHARLESTOWN	94	92	11	2	91	89	11	2	1	1	0	0	2
COVENTRY	437	435	47	20	430	428	47	20	7	7	0	0	0
CRANSTON	860	858	117	46	812	811	105	44	39	39	11	2	9
CUMBERLAND	305	305	30	18	295	295	28	18	9	9	2	0	1
EAST GREENWICH	125	125	18	9	120	120	17	9	2	2	1	0	3
EAST PROVIDENCE	630	628	102	25	563	561	85	21	61	61	17	4	6
EXETER	81	81	11	8	80	80	10	7	1	1	1	1	0
FOSTER	50	49	8	1	50	49	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLOCESTER	113	113	8	3	113	113	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINTON	110	110	16	8	108	108	15	8	1	1	1	0	1
JAMESTOWN	64	63	4	4	63	62	4	4	1	1	0	0	0
JOHNSTON	306	306	40	13	303	303	38	13	2	2	1	0	1
LINCOLN	214	213	20	11	209	208	20	10	5	5	0	1	0
LITTLE COMPTON	34	34	2	0	34	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLETOWN	248	247	29	15	219	218	24	11	29	29	5	4	0
NARRAGANSETT	186	184	25	10	172	171	21	10	13	12	4	0	1
NEWPORT	410	408	102	21	344	342	66	15	63	63	36	6	3
NEW SHOREHAM	10	10	1	0	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	331	330	41	24	316	315	37	21	13	13	4	2	2
NORTH PROVIDENCE	357	357	32	17	340	340	30	16	15	15	2	1	2
NORTH SMITHFIELD	97	95	5	4	97	95	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
PAWTUCKET	1171	1166	270	62	1039	1036	225	54	126	125	44	8	6
PORTSMOUTH	215	213	21	5	204	202	18	5	10	10	3	0	1
PROVIDENCE	3066	3042	1269	274	2057	2048	702	146	983	969	557	124	26
RICHMOND	71	71	16	1	68	68	16	1	1	1	0	0	2
SCITUATE	125	125	12	3	121	121	12	3	2	2	0	0	2
SMITHFIELD	203	202	20	4	199	198	20	4	3	3	0	0	1
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	272	267	34	15	248	243	25	14	22	22	9	1	2
TIVERTON	169	169	17	12	168	168	17	12	1	1	0	0	0
WARREN	160	159	28	7	157	156	27	7	2	2	1	0	1
WARWICK	1019	1018	128	49	989	988	124	48	28	28	4	1	2
WESTERLY	306	304	40	18	298	296	37	17	8	8	3	1	0
WEST GREENWICH	43	43	4	2	43	43	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
WEST WARWICK	444	441	82	28	430	427	80	27	14	14	2	1	0
WOONSOCKET	722	715	239	48	658	653	211	38	59	58	28	10	5

TABLE 17 - RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS BY CITY OR TOWN BY MONTH
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY OR TOWN	TOTAL	JAN	FEB	MARCH	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC
RHODE ISLAND	14041	1082	1051	1234	1140	1227	1232	1267	1213	1244	1120	1055	1176
BARRINGTON	185	14	16	19	10	14	12	18	18	19	18	11	16
BRISTOL	255	13	24	16	19	26	24	22	30	19	20	23	19
BURRILLVILLE	193	9	6	15	14	15	19	23	15	21	13	23	20
CENTRAL FALLS	360	23	20	34	28	32	33	44	26	36	31	24	29
CHARLESTOWN	94	9	7	13	6	9	6	8	10	5	9	4	8
COVENTRY	437	28	29	50	38	39	40	39	35	34	42	24	39
CRANSTON	860	66	66	68	66	77	78	91	59	80	59	80	70
CUMBERLAND	305	23	27	34	29	27	27	31	24	27	20	19	17
EAST GREENWICH	125	7	7	10	12	7	18	12	9	13	13	6	11
EAST PROVIDENCE	630	48	56	61	57	55	60	55	57	49	44	42	46
EXETER	81	6	4	10	10	9	6	7	8	3	9	5	4
FOSTER	50	5	3	5	6	5	2	6	5	5	3	3	2
GLOCESTER	113	5	8	13	7	12	9	11	3	13	12	13	7
HOPKINTON	110	11	3	9	8	9	7	11	9	11	12	10	10
JAMESTOWN	64	5	6	2	5	8	8	1	8	5	4	7	5
JOHNSTON	306	23	19	38	14	28	19	24	31	40	31	20	19
LINCOLN	214	17	14	11	13	19	27	24	16	17	11	19	26
LITTLE COMPTON	34	2	2	8	2	3	5	1	3	1	3	0	4
MIDDLETOWN	248	24	24	15	26	17	25	21	20	19	15	22	20
NARRAGANSETT	186	11	15	22	13	20	14	13	18	13	14	14	19
NEWPORT	410	28	39	30	34	32	36	32	39	34	33	38	35
NEW SHOREHAM	10	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	2
NORTH KINGSTOWN	331	19	18	27	32	43	26	34	34	27	25	20	26
NORTH PROVIDENCE	357	33	29	26	29	29	24	31	30	33	28	31	34
NORTH SMITHFIELD	97	6	9	12	11	8	7	8	7	11	5	9	4
PAWTUCKET	1171	90	104	79	98	100	100	100	100	103	95	97	105
PORTSMOUTH	215	16	22	14	21	23	14	31	16	16	22	6	14
PROVIDENCE	3066	264	221	271	239	239	266	260	271	286	244	239	266
RICHMOND	71	4	6	11	6	6	3	7	6	5	6	5	6
SCITUATE	125	11	7	9	11	15	16	12	8	12	8	8	8
SMITHFIELD	203	14	10	16	20	26	14	17	16	17	16	22	15
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	272	26	16	21	30	16	30	23	17	26	24	19	24
TIVERTON	169	6	19	15	10	15	19	13	14	20	15	14	9
WARREN	160	14	13	19	16	12	15	14	10	16	13	5	13
WARWICK	1019	74	71	85	79	96	98	97	111	79	74	71	84
WESTERLY	306	26	21	28	21	24	24	28	30	28	23	21	32
WEST GREENWICH	43	3	2	5	2	5	2	2	7	5	3	2	5
WEST WARWICK	444	41	32	27	32	40	43	41	33	41	44	29	41
WOONSOCKET	722	58	56	85	65	66	55	54	59	53	59	50	62

TABLE 15 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
RHODE ISLAND	14041	3050	846	45	11543	1994	111	93	300
BARRINGTON	185	12	9	0	167	14	0	2	2
301	47	3	3	0	42	4	0	0	1
302	36	2	1	0	32	4	0	0	0
303	63	5	3	0	59	3	0	1	0
304	39	2	2	0	34	3	0	1	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	255	22	14	1	219	35	0	0	1
307	81	9	6	0	65	15	0	0	1
308	47	3	2	0	39	8	0	0	0
309	127	10	6	1	115	12	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURRILLVILLE	193	27	9	4	167	21	1	0	4
129	85	13	5	2	76	8	0	0	1
130	108	14	4	2	91	13	1	0	3
CENTRAL FALLS	360	140	27	2	272	72	5	3	8
108	71	26	5	0	55	15	0	0	1
109	92	34	7	0	73	12	3	2	2
110	110	45	9	1	78	26	2	0	4
111	86	34	6	1	65	19	0	1	1
UNKNOWN	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTOWN-511	94	11	2	2	84	4	0	0	6
COVENTRY	437	47	20	0	389	40	2	2	4
206	314	33	15	0	280	29	1	1	3
207	123	14	5	0	109	11	1	1	1
CRANSTON	860	117	46	1	747	94	8	0	11
134	60	5	1	0	56	3	0	0	1
135	75	20	6	1	59	14	1	0	1
136	37	6	2	0	31	6	0	0	0
137	108	18	2	0	94	11	2	0	1

TABLE 15 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
CRANSTON(CONT.)									
138	52	6	6	0	46	6	0	0	0
139	29	2	1	0	26	1	1	0	1
140	75	10	1	0	65	9	0	0	1
141	70	17	2	0	55	14	1	0	0
142	18	4	0	0	12	6	0	0	0
143	36	0	1	0	34	2	0	0	0
144	20	1	2	0	20	0	0	0	0
145	84	5	9	0	77	6	0	0	1
146	45	3	3	0	39	4	1	0	1
147	92	15	7	0	78	9	2	0	3
148	59	5	3	0	55	3	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMBERLAND	305	30	18	0	269	30	0	2	4
112	70	10	9	0	57	10	0	1	2
113	89	11	3	0	78	9	0	1	1
114	145	9	6	0	133	11	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EAST GREENWICH-209	125	18	9	0	108	13	0	1	3
EAST PROVIDENCE	630	102	25	0	536	79	2	5	8
101	79	11	3	0	70	8	0	0	1
102	95	17	4	0	76	18	0	1	0
103	57	7	1	0	47	8	0	1	1
104	97	16	4	0	83	10	1	1	2
105	115	19	6	0	98	14	0	0	3
106	104	21	2	0	87	15	1	1	0
107	82	11	5	0	74	6	0	1	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EXETER-505	81	11	8	0	72	8	1	0	0
FOSTER-133	50	8	1	0	41	7	0	0	2
GLOCESTER-131	113	8	3	1	101	6	0	0	6

TABLE 18 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
HOPKINTON-507	110	16	8	2	90	15	0	1	4
JAMESTOWN-413	64	4	4	0	59	4	0	1	0
JOHNSTON	306	40	13	1	258	38	3	4	3
122	62	4	1	0	54	6	1	0	1
123	90	11	4	0	71	15	0	4	0
124	112	19	7	1	97	11	2	0	2
125	42	6	1	0	36	6	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	214	20	11	0	194	20	0	0	0
115	67	8	5	0	61	6	0	0	0
116	36	4	1	0	32	4	0	0	0
117	111	8	5	0	101	10	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE COMPTON-414	34	2	0	1	26	8	0	0	0
MIDDLETOWN	248	29	15	1	212	31	1	0	4
402	17	1	1	0	12	4	0	0	1
403	169	21	10	1	144	22	1	0	2
404	62	7	4	0	56	5	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARRAGANSETT-515	186	25	10	0	166	16	0	1	3
NEWPORT	410	102	21	4	343	57	2	4	4
405	109	54	5	1	80	26	0	2	1
406	75	19	6	2	67	8	0	0	0
407	46	4	3	1	38	5	1	0	2
408	48	9	2	0	41	6	0	1	0
409	48	3	1	0	46	1	0	0	1
410	28	3	2	0	23	4	0	1	0
411	25	2	0	0	23	2	0	0	0
412	31	8	2	0	25	5	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 18 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
NEW SHOREHAM-415	10	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	1
NORTH KINGSTOWN	331	41	24	1	292	32	2	1	4
501	162	19	6	0	144	16	0	0	2
502	19	3	4	0	17	2	0	0	0
503	89	11	7	1	76	9	2	1	1
504	61	8	7	0	55	5	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH PROVIDENCE	357	32	17	2	311	32	3	0	11
118	67	5	4	0	59	6	2	0	0
119	86	10	5	1	73	9	0	0	4
120	77	2	2	1	71	3	1	0	2
121	127	15	6	0	108	14	0	0	5
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD-128	97	5	4	0	84	10	0	1	2
PAWTUCKET	1171	270	62	6	932	201	8	4	26
149	4	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
150	85	11	10	1	70	12	1	0	2
151	98	35	3	0	67	28	0	0	3
152	41	18	6	0	26	11	0	1	3
153	40	10	3	0	31	9	0	0	0
154	42	11	2	0	29	9	2	0	2
155	70	16	3	0	61	8	1	0	0
156	51	9	1	0	39	10	0	0	2
157	43	5	2	0	42	1	0	0	0
158	44	5	2	0	38	4	1	0	1
159	37	8	3	1	30	6	0	1	0
160	49	12	2	1	44	3	1	0	1
161 **	83	24	4	0	54	25	1	1	2
163	29	4	0	0	26	3	0	0	0
164 **	106	31	7	0	84	21	0	0	1

TABLE 18 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
PAWTUCKET(CONT.)									
165	65	6	1	1	58	4	0	0	3
166	26	9	0	0	21	5	0	0	0
167	67	20	2	1	53	12	0	0	2
168	37	2	4	0	35	2	0	0	0
169	20	3	1	0	18	2	0	0	0
170	49	5	2	0	46	3	0	0	0
171	83	23	4	1	57	22	1	1	2
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PORTSMOUTH-401	215	21	5	1	199	13	2	1	0
PROVIDENCE	3066	1269	274	5	2153	710	54	46	103
1	172	69	19	0	122	41	4	2	3
2	282	142	24	0	189	71	5	2	15
3	186	93	17	0	106	55	4	6	15
4	118	74	15	0	61	39	5	3	10
5	76	52	8	0	53	21	1	0	1
6	44	28	2	0	29	13	2	0	0
7	42	27	12	0	24	13	1	1	3
8	8	5	1	0	7	1	0	0	0
9	30	14	2	0	24	6	0	0	0
10	38	14	2	0	28	9	0	1	0
11	36	11	2	0	27	8	0	0	1
12	75	42	5	0	41	23	2	1	8
13	99	39	7	0	65	26	3	1	4
14	212	112	22	1	127	69	3	3	10
15	68	19	3	0	51	14	1	0	2
16	130	42	11	0	99	28	0	0	3
17	57	16	6	0	48	9	0	0	0
18	113	62	10	1	72	29	7	2	3
19	145	77	9	0	99	35	6	2	3
20	92	48	9	0	62	19	1	7	3

TABLE 18 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
PROVIDENCE(CONT.)									
21	113	24	15	0	92	19	0	0	2
22	81	26	7	0	63	15	1	0	2
23	52	4	3	0	45	5	0	0	2
24	61	2	4	0	54	6	0	1	0
25	58	26	6	0	39	14	0	2	3
26	88	33	8	0	57	25	1	2	3
27	67	29	5	0	43	21	1	2	0
28	80	25	3	0	67	12	0	0	1
29	85	19	5	0	68	12	2	1	2
30	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
31	60	20	5	0	47	9	1	2	1
32	66	33	7	1	42	17	1	4	2
33	66	17	3	1	54	11	0	1	0
34	55	3	5	1	55	0	0	0	0
35	35	6	4	0	29	5	1	0	0
36	20	3	2	0	20	0	0	0	0
37	48	10	6	0	37	9	1	0	1
UNKNOWN	7	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
INNER CITY	1355	672	128	1	864	374	30	24	63
RICHMOND-506	71	16	1	1	59	6	0	0	6
SCITUATE-132	125	12	3	1	113	9	0	0	3
SMITHFIELD	203	20	4	0	176	23	1	1	2
126	98	13	2	0	82	14	1	1	0
127	105	7	2	0	94	9	0	0	2
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	272	34	15	0	250	15	1	1	5
512	125	22	10	0	112	9	1	1	2
513	139	11	5	0	131	6	0	0	2
514	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TIVERTON	169	17	12	0	151	15	2	0	1

TABLE 18 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
TIVERTON(CONT.)									
416	85	8	8	0	75	9	0	0	1
417	84	9	4	0	76	6	2	0	0
WARREN	160	28	7	0	133	24	1	1	1
305	70	17	5	0	53	16	0	0	1
306	90	11	2	0	80	8	1	1	0
WARWICK	1019	128	49	3	900	101	6	4	8
210	101	10	6	0	89	9	2	0	1
211	78	12	2	1	67	10	0	1	0
212	44	3	1	0	39	5	0	0	0
213	46	4	0	0	40	6	0	0	0
214	99	11	5	1	90	6	0	1	2
215	112	19	5	0	96	13	1	0	2
216	18	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
217	77	15	8	0	65	11	1	0	0
218	54	7	6	1	47	5	1	1	0
219	156	21	9	0	135	19	0	0	2
220	44	8	1	0	39	4	0	1	0
221	45	3	1	0	41	2	1	0	1
222	76	4	4	0	73	3	0	0	0
223	38	6	1	0	33	5	0	0	0
224	30	4	0	0	27	3	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WESTERLY	306	40	18	1	240	34	0	0	32
508	151	21	7	0	120	13	0	0	18
509	135	17	10	1	105	18	0	0	12
510	20	2	1	0	15	3	0	0	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST GREENWICH-208	43	4	2	0	38	5	0	0	0
WEST WARWICK	444	82	28	1	379	52	4	2	7
201	141	16	9	0	130	9	0	1	1

TABLE 18 - SELECTED NATALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	LOW BIRTH WEIGHT	WITH MAL-FORMATION	PRENATAL CARE BEGAN 1ST-3RD MONTH	4TH-7TH MONTH	8TH-9TH MONTH	NO CARE	NOT STATED
WEST WARWICK(CONT.)									
202	81	16	4	0	68	9	1	0	3
203	112	33	6	0	87	20	2	1	2
204	57	12	6	0	47	10	0	0	0
205	52	5	3	1	46	4	1	0	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WOONSOCKET	722	239	48	3	605	99	2	5	11
172	27	12	1	0	23	4	0	0	0
173	63	17	4	0	56	5	0	1	1
174	97	48	7	0	77	15	0	1	4
175	42	5	0	0	38	2	1	0	1
176	56	23	8	1	44	9	1	1	1
177	35	8	0	0	31	4	0	0	0
178	41	12	0	0	31	9	0	0	1
179	74	22	5	0	62	10	0	0	2
180	24	13	1	0	20	4	0	0	0
181	63	26	6	0	50	12	0	1	0
182	53	13	6	2	46	7	0	0	0
183	43	15	5	0	38	5	0	0	0
184	68	17	4	0	60	7	0	0	1
185	36	8	1	0	29	6	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

** BETWEEN 1960 AND 1965, CENSUS TRACT 162 WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN TRACTS 161 AND 164.

Table 18A - Births and Births Out of Wedlock, 1987
All Ages and Under Age 20 by City or Town of Residence

CITY OR TOWN	ALL BIRTHS		BIRTHS OUT OF WEDLOCK	
	TOTAL BIRTHS	UNDER AGE 20	TOTAL BIRTHS	UNDER AGE 20
STATE TOTAL	14,041	1,380	3,050	1,017
Barrington	185	(a)	12	(a)
Bristol	255	16	22	9
Burrillville	193	16	27	12
Central Falls	360	58	140	45
Charlestown	94	(a)	11	(a)
Coventry	437	25	47	13
Cranston	860	57	117	40
Cumberland	305	22	30	16
East Greenwich	125	8	18	6
East Providence	630	47	102	32
Exeter	81	6	11	(a)
Foster	50	(a)	8	(a)
Glocester	113	6	8	(a)
Hopkinton	110	6	16	(a)
Jamestown	64	(a)	(a)	0
Johnston	306	14	40	11
Lincoln	214	14	20	7
Little Compton	34	(a)	(a)	(a)
Middletown	248	18	29	13
Narragansett	186	8	25	(a)
Newport	410	39	102	32
New Shoreham	10	0	(a)	0
North Kingstown	331	22	41	12
North Providence	357	13	32	7
North Smithfield	97	6	(a)	(a)
Pawtucket	1,171	143	270	104
Portsmouth	215	9	21	7
Providence	3,066	469	1,269	374
Richmond	71	7	16	6
Scituate	125	(a)	12	0
Smithfield	203	11	20	10
South Kingstown	272	9	34	9
Tiverton	169	14	17	8
Warren	160	18	28	11
Warwick	1,019	76	128	58
Westerly	306	19	40	10
West Greenwich	43	6	(a)	(a)
West Warwick	444	55	82	32
Woonsocket	722	127	239	94

(a) Number is greater than zero but less than six.

TABLE 19A - FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY

RACE OF FETUS, WEEKS OF UTEROGESTATION, AND MODE OF DELIVERY, 1987

		RACE			WEEKS OF UTEROGESTATION			
MODE OF DELIVERY	TOTAL	WHITE	NON-WHITE	UNKNOWN	UNDER 20	20 - 27	28 AND OVER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	8335	7198	902	235	8227	51	48	9
SPONTANEOUS	806	613	68	125	708	46	48	4
INDUCED	7529	6585	834	110	7519	5	0	5

TABLE 19B - FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY

MONTH OF DELIVERY BY WEEKS OF UTEROGESTATION 1987

MONTH	TOTAL	WEEKS OF UTEROGESTATION			
		UNDER 20	20 - 27	28 AND OVER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	8335	8227	51	48	9
JANUARY	741	730	7	4	0
FEBRUARY	713	704	6	3	0
MARCH	736	729	2	5	0
APRIL	771	761	4	4	2
MAY	737	727	9	1	0
JUNE	628	616	5	5	2
JULY	696	691	0	5	0
AUGUST	687	674	7	6	0
SEPTEMBER	661	657	2	2	0
OCTOBER	714	705	2	4	3
NOVEMBER	598	588	6	3	1
DECEMBER	653	645	1	6	1

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL* 6497	MARRIED 1699	NOT MARRIED 4654	TOTAL* 734	MARRIED 514	NOT MARRIED 194	TOTAL* 5763	MARRIED 1185	NOT MARRIED 4460
BARRINGTON	73	33	39	21	20	0	52	13	39
301	26	11	15	8	8	0	18	3	15
302	13	7	6	3	3	0	10	4	6
303	24	10	13	7	6	0	17	4	13
304	9	4	5	3	3	0	6	1	5
UNKNOWN TRACT	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BRISTOL	88	22	65	12	10	2	76	12	63
307	18	8	10	2	1	1	16	7	9
308	26	2	24	1	0	1	25	2	23
309	41	12	28	9	9	0	32	3	28
UNKNOWN TRACT	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
BURRILLVILLE	67	25	42	14	11	3	53	14	39
129	37	13	24	11	8	3	26	5	21
130	30	12	18	3	3	0	27	9	18
CENTRAL FALLS	154	52	99	13	8	5	141	44	94
108	45	16	28	3	2	1	42	14	27
109	36	13	23	0	0	0	36	13	23
110	32	7	25	6	2	4	26	5	21
111	39	16	21	4	4	0	35	12	21
UNKNOWN TRACT	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
CHARLESTOWN	32	13	19	4	4	0	28	9	19
511	32	13	19	4	4	0	28	9	19
COVENTRY	123	24	94	6	5	0	117	19	94
206	80	12	65	4	3	0	76	9	65
207	43	12	29	2	2	0	41	10	29
CRANSTON	448	113	326	53	41	10	395	72	316
134	31	3	27	2	1	0	29	2	27
135	39	9	29	2	2	0	37	7	29
136	25	6	19	6	3	3	19	3	16
137	60	14	45	8	6	2	52	8	43

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
138	22	5	15	3	2	0	19	3	15
139	13	4	9	4	3	1	9	1	8
140	29	8	20	2	2	0	27	6	20
141	38	13	24	3	3	0	35	10	24
142	14	6	8	2	1	1	12	5	7
143	19	6	12	1	1	0	18	5	12
144	12	3	9	0	0	0	12	3	9
145	41	7	34	6	5	1	35	2	33
146	21	8	13	5	4	1	16	4	12
147	50	7	43	4	3	1	46	4	42
148	28	12	15	5	5	0	23	7	15
UNKNOWN TRACT	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	2	4
CUMBERLAND	143	40	102	22	20	1	121	20	101
112	30	9	21	6	6	0	24	3	21
113	39	11	28	6	6	0	33	5	28
114	72	19	52	9	7	1	63	12	51
UNKNOWN TRACT	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1
EAST GREENWICH	62	20	41	10	9	0	52	11	41
209	62	20	41	10	9	0	52	11	41
EAST PROVIDENCE	314	92	217	47	38	8	267	54	209
101	41	16	24	9	7	1	32	9	23
102	47	12	33	5	3	2	42	9	31
103	23	5	16	4	3	1	19	2	15
104	51	16	35	8	6	2	43	10	33
105	70	21	49	8	7	1	62	14	48
106	47	12	35	7	7	0	40	5	35
107	34	10	24	6	5	1	28	5	23
UNKNOWN TRACT	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
EXETER	23	10	13	2	1	1	21	9	12
505	23	10	13	2	1	1	21	9	12

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
FOSTER	17	4	13	1	1	0	16	3	13
133	17	4	13	1	1	0	16	3	13
GLOCESTER	29	7	22	1	1	0	28	6	22
131	29	7	22	1	1	0	28	6	22
HOPKINTON	33	15	18	6	5	1	27	10	17
507	33	15	18	6	5	1	27	10	17
JAMESTOWN	19	4	15	2	2	0	17	2	15
413	19	4	15	2	2	0	17	2	15
JOHNSTON	140	44	93	21	17	3	119	27	90
122	28	10	18	6	5	1	22	5	17
123	34	8	24	5	3	1	29	5	23
124	53	16	37	9	8	1	44	8	36
125	23	10	12	1	1	0	22	9	12
UNKNOWN TRACT	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
LINCOLN	89	22	65	12	10	2	77	12	63
115	26	9	17	6	5	1	20	4	16
116	27	4	21	3	2	1	24	2	20
117	36	9	27	3	3	0	33	6	27
LITTLE COMPTON	16	6	9	1	1	0	15	5	9
414	16	6	9	1	1	0	15	5	9
MIDDLETOWN	72	28	43	4	2	1	68	26	42
402	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
403	51	19	31	2	1	0	49	18	31
404	17	5	12	2	1	1	15	4	11
UNKNOWN TRACT	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
NARRAGANSETT	116	15	100	11	7	3	105	8	97
515	116	15	100	11	7	3	105	8	97
NEWPORT	231	30	195	3	1	1	228	29	194
405	36	8	27	0	0	0	36	8	27
406	50	8	42	1	1	0	49	6	42

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
407	36	2	33	1	0	1	35	2	32
408	27	1	26	0	0	0	27	1	26
409	25	3	21	0	0	0	25	3	21
410	25	1	23	0	0	0	25	1	23
411	12	2	9	1	0	0	11	2	9
412	15	5	10	0	0	0	15	5	10
UNKNOWN TRACT	5	1	4	0	0	0	5	1	4
NEW SHOREHAM	6	2	4	2	1	1	4	1	3
415	6	2	4	2	1	1	4	1	3
NORTH KINGSTOWN	121	34	85	12	10	1	109	24	84
501	59	18	41	4	4	0	55	14	41
503	35	11	22	6	5	0	29	6	22
504	24	4	20	1	0	1	23	4	19
UNKNOWN TRACT	3	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	2
NORTH PROVIDENCE	172	54	116	29	22	6	143	32	110
118	37	13	24	6	5	1	31	8	23
119	52	15	35	12	8	3	40	7	32
120	26	9	17	2	2	0	24	7	17
121	57	17	40	9	7	2	48	10	38
NORTH SMITHFIELD	36	12	24	8	7	1	28	5	23
128	36	12	24	8	7	1	28	5	23
PAWTUCKET	629	159	447	50	32	15	579	127	432
149	7	0	7	1	0	1	6	0	6
150	40	5	34	3	2	1	37	3	33
151	45	10	33	5	2	3	40	8	30
152	16	2	13	1	0	1	15	2	12
153	12	3	8	1	1	0	11	2	9
154	25	5	19	0	0	0	25	5	19
155	26	6	19	4	2	2	22	4	17
156	13	7	6	1	1	0	12	6	6

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
157	21	6	14	2	2	0	19	4	14
158	18	3	15	2	1	1	16	2	14
159	18	0	18	1	0	1	17	0	17
160	40	11	28	0	0	0	40	11	28
161	60	16	36	3	2	0	57	14	36
163	24	6	18	2	1	1	22	5	17
164	57	13	43	6	5	1	51	8	42
165	25	9	16	4	3	1	21	6	15
166	23	8	14	2	1	1	21	7	13
167	46	11	33	2	1	0	44	10	33
168	24	11	13	5	5	0	19	6	13
169	13	8	5	0	0	0	13	8	5
170	30	7	21	3	1	1	27	6	20
171	40	10	29	1	1	0	39	9	29
UNKNOWN TRACT	6	2	4	1	1	0	5	1	4
PORTSMOUTH	66	19	47	3	3	0	63	15	47
401	66	19	47	3	3	0	63	15	47
PROVIDENCE	1774	431	1292	195	104	89	1579	327	1203
1	102	31	68	14	6	8	88	25	60
2	150	47	95	10	4	6	140	43	89
3	66	16	48	8	3	5	58	13	43
4	36	5	30	4	1	3	32	4	27
5	37	12	25	3	2	1	34	10	24
6	20	4	14	2	1	1	18	3	13
7	17	1	15	2	0	2	15	1	13
8	48	3	42	0	0	0	48	3	42
9	24	4	20	3	2	1	21	2	19
10	26	6	20	3	2	1	23	4	19
11	36	7	28	3	2	1	33	5	27
12	31	10	21	6	2	4	25	8	17

TABLE 20 — RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
13	66	22	41	10	5	5	56	17	36
14	70	23	42	14	6	8	56	17	34
15	28	13	15	2	2	0	26	11	15
16	52	16	35	11	6	5	41	10	30
17	17	2	15	1	0	1	16	2	14
18	44	8	36	5	0	5	39	8	31
19	63	18	42	5	2	3	58	16	39
20	36	6	23	3	0	3	33	6	26
21	64	18	45	9	6	3	55	12	42
22	38	12	26	5	2	3	33	10	23
23	40	13	26	7	6	1	33	7	25
24	45	5	38	6	3	1	39	2	37
25	36	16	18	2	1	1	34	15	17
26	44	17	26	4	3	1	40	14	25
27	34	6	27	6	2	4	28	4	23
28	56	11	45	5	4	1	53	7	44
29	55	13	41	5	4	1	50	9	40
30	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	60	8	52	5	2	3	55	6	49
32	55	15	39	7	3	4	48	12	35
33	38	7	30	4	4	0	34	3	30
34	36	11	25	8	7	1	28	4	24
35	54	10	43	5	4	1	49	6	42
36	79	6	73	3	3	0	76	3	73
37	49	5	43	2	1	1	47	4	42
UNKNOWN TRACT	19	4	13	3	3	0	16	1	13
RICHMOND	17	3	12	2	1	0	15	2	12
508	17	3	12	2	1	0	15	2	12
SCITUATE	68	28	39	14	13	1	54	15	38
132	68	28	39	14	13	1	54	15	38

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
SMITHFIELD	102	26	75	15	9	5	87	17	70
126	53	11	41	9	4	4	44	7	37
127	49	15	34	6	5	1	43	10	33
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	172	40	130	14	14	0	158	26	130
512	50	16	34	9	9	0	41	7	34
513	67	20	47	4	4	0	63	16	47
514	49	3	44	0	0	0	49	3	44
UNKNOWN TRACT	6	1	5	1	1	0	5	0	5
TIVERTON	50	12	37	3	2	0	47	10	37
416	25	5	19	3	2	0	22	3	19
417	25	7	18	0	0	0	25	7	18
WARREN	68	15	53	8	7	1	60	8	52
305	32	5	27	4	3	1	28	2	26
306	36	10	26	4	4	0	32	6	26
WARWICK	454	98	351	38	27	10	416	71	341
210	45	7	38	5	3	2	40	4	36
211	37	8	28	1	1	0	36	7	28
212	20	1	19	1	1	0	19	0	19
213	24	3	21	1	1	0	23	2	21
214	37	5	32	2	1	1	35	4	31
215	58	18	39	10	7	3	48	11	36
216	11	1	10	1	1	0	10	0	10
217	34	6	28	0	0	0	34	6	28
218	17	6	11	0	0	0	17	6	11
219	78	23	53	8	7	0	70	16	53
220	14	4	10	2	1	1	12	3	9
221	24	5	19	1	1	0	23	4	19
222	22	4	18	3	2	1	19	2	17
223	21	4	17	1	0	1	20	4	16
224	10	3	6	1	1	0	9	2	6

TABLE 20 - RESIDENT FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY MODE OF DELIVERY BY CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT OF MOTHER'S RESIDENCE BY MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER 1987

	ALL FETAL DEATHS			SPONTANEOUS			INDUCED		
		MOTHER			MOTHER			MOTHER	
	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED	TOTAL*	MARRIED	NOT MARRIED
UNKNOWN TRACT -	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
WESTERLY	87	32	53	9	8	1	78	24	52
508	41	14	27	1	1	0	40	13	27
509	35	14	19	7	7	0	28	7	19
510	9	3	6	1	0	1	8	3	5
UNKNOWN TRACT	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
WEST GREENWICH	15	3	12	1	1	0	14	2	12
208	15	3	12	1	1	0	14	2	12
WEST WARWICK	147	38	105	14	9	4	133	29	101
201	45	11	31	8	6	1	37	5	30
202	27	9	18	2	2	0	25	7	18
203	36	5	31	4	1	3	32	4	28
204	16	4	12	0	0	0	16	4	12
205	21	8	12	0	0	0	21	8	12
UNKNOWN TRACT	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
WOONSOCKET	224	75	142	51	30	18	173	45	124
172	8	1	7	1	0	1	7	1	6
173	18	8	9	4	3	1	14	5	8
174	25	5	18	6	1	4	19	4	14
175	14	3	11	0	0	0	14	3	11
176	15	5	9	3	3	0	12	2	9
177	13	8	5	5	4	1	8	4	4
178	10	2	8	1	0	1	9	2	7
179	29	13	15	13	7	5	16	6	10
180	13	9	4	3	3	0	10	6	4
181	15	4	10	5	3	2	10	1	8
182	16	5	11	2	2	0	14	3	11
183	10	2	8	3	1	2	7	1	6
184	25	7	18	3	2	1	22	5	17
185	12	3	9	1	1	0	11	2	9
UNKNOWN TRACT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

* TOTALS MAY INCLUDE ITEMS WITH UNKNOWN MARITAL STATUS

TABLE 21 - INDUCED FETAL DEATHS
BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER AND BY NUMBER AND
NATURE OF PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER. RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES 1967

		AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS															
	ALL AGES	< 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	7529	28	115	202	254	565	627	633	606	555	468	435	1604	884	446	103	4	0
MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER																		
MARRIED	1598	0	1	2	7	16	34	50	65	71	103	109	512	370	206	49	3	0
UNMARRIED	5765	28	112	198	246	536	582	575	533	479	358	320	1047	485	215	50	1	0
UNKNOWN	166	0	2	2	1	13	11	8	8	5	7	6	45	29	25	4	0	0
PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER																		
NONE	3097	28	107	173	212	422	418	355	303	238	192	140	353	100	62	4	0	0
ONE	1755	0	8	26	33	116	155	176	166	161	131	127	398	178	67	13	0	0
PREVIOUS DELIVERIES WERE																		
*L.B. S.F.D. I.F.D.																		
0 0 1	971	0	7	19	13	71	102	96	101	100	84	71	198	73	27	3	0	0
0 1 0	95	0	0	3	4	2	12	14	5	2	9	10	20	10	4	0	0	0
1 0 0	689	0	1	4	10	43	41	66	60	59	38	46	150	95	36	10	0	0
TWO	1254	0	0	2	6	18	41	73	82	83	81	87	378	250	124	26	3	0
PREVIOUS DELIVERIES WERE																		
*L.B. S.F.D. I.F.D.																		
0 0 2	225	0	0	1	1	3	16	21	19	17	10	17	76	30	13	1	0	0
0 1 1	46	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	4	3	2	3	15	9	3	0	0	0
0 2 0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
1 0 1	387	0	0	1	3	9	13	25	33	30	30	32	122	62	23	4	0	0
1 1 0	93	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	4	12	9	9	28	11	8	0	0	0
2 0 0	493	0	0	0	1	3	10	14	22	21	30	25	136	137	76	21	3	0

TABLE 21 - INDUCED FETAL DEATHS
BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER AND BY NUMBER AND
NATURE OF PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER. RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES 1987

				AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS															
			ALL AGES	< 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	UNK-NOWN
THREE			696	0	0	0	2	4	9	18	36	42	42	41	245	157	80	20	0	0
PREVIOUS DELIVERIES WERE																			
•L.B.	S.F.D.	I.F.D.																	
0	0	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	6	4	0	17	12	4	0	0	0
0	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0
0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	2	110	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	11	7	10	7	39	22	8	0	0	0
1	1	1	56	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	9	4	1	20	11	2	0	0	0
1	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	5	2	2	0	0	0
2	0	1	240	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	8	12	18	14	86	54	29	7	0	0
2	1	0	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	28	19	15	4	0	0
3	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	2	7	45	32	20	9	0	0

TABLE 21 - INDUCED FETAL DEATHS
BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER AND BY NUMBER AND
NATURE OF PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER. RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES 1987

				AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS															
			ALL AGES	< 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	UNK-NOWN
FOUR			346	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	9	18	18	23	112	95	46	16	1	0
PREVIOUS DELIVERIES WERE																			
•L.B.	S.F.D.	I.F.D.																	
0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0
0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	5	2	9	12	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	5	7	1	0	0	0
1	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
2	0	2	77	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	9	25	23	7	4	0	0
2	1	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	16	10	3	1	0	0
2	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	4	0	0	0
3	0	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	4	26	15	16	3	0	0
3	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	4	6	3	0	0
4	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	14	10	9	5	1	0

TABLE 21 - INDUCED FETAL DEATHS
BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER AND BY NUMBER AND
NATURE OF PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER. RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES 1987

				AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS															
			ALL AGES	< 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	UNK-NOWN
FIVE			185	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	8	10	6	62	46	35	9	0	0
PREVIOUS DELIVERIES WERE																			
•L.B.	S.F.D.	I.F.D.																	
0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	2	0	0	0
1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	9	11	2	1	0	0
2	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
2	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
3	0	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	11	9	8	2	0	0
3	1	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	4	5	2	0	0
3	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
4	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	4	3	1	0	0
4	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	1	0	0
5	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	2	0	0

TABLE 21 - INDUCED FETAL DEATHS
BY AGE AND MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHER AND BY NUMBER AND
NATURE OF PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER. RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES 1987

				AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS															
			ALL AGES	< 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	UNK-NOWN
SIX PREVIOUS DELIVERIES WERE			87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	32	21	16	9	0	0
•L.B.	S.F.D.	I.F.D.																		
0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0
1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	0	0
2	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
2	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0
2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
3	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0
3	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0
3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
4	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	1	0	0
4	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
5	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
5	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
SEVEN +			80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	21	32	14	6	0	0
UNKNOWN			29	0	0	1	1	4	0	3	2	2	1	5	3	5	2	0	0	0

• L.B. REFERS TO PREVIOUS LIVE BIRTHS, S.F.D. TO PREVIOUS SPONTANEOUS FETAL DEATHS,
AND I.F.D. TO PREVIOUS INDUCED FETAL DEATHS

TABLE 22A - SPONTANEOUS FETAL DEATHS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE UTEROGESTATION OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY NUMBER OF CHILD IN TOTAL BIRTH ORDER NUMBER OF PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS AND AGE OF MOTHER 1987

BIRTH ORDER OF THIS FETUS →	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL PERCENT	AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS: UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	OVER 44	UNKNOWN
TOTAL FETAL DEATHS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE	94	100.0	12	24	25	23	6	2	0	2
FIRST DELIVERY	23	24.5	8	7	3	5	0	0	0	0
SECOND DELIVERY	17	18.1	4	5	7	1	0	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	14		3	5	5	1	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	3		1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
THIRD DELIVERY	15	16.0	0	3	6	4	1	0	0	1
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	8		0	2	3	2	1	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	3		0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	4		0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
FOURTH DELIVERY	12	12.8	0	4	1	5	0	2	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	6		0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	3		0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	2		0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	1		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FIFTH DELIVERY	3	3.2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	1		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	1		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	1		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SIXTH DELIVERY	2	2.1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	2		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SEVENTH DELIVERY	4	4.3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	1		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	3		0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
EIGHTH OR MORE DELIVERY	1	1.1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	1		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN BIRTH ORDER	17	18.1	0	3	6	4	3	0	0	1

TABLE 22B - SPONTANEOUS FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY

NUMBER OF CHILD IN TOTAL BIRTH ORDER NUMBER OF PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS AND AGE OF MOTHER 1987

BIRTH ORDER OF THIS FETUS	TOTAL		AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS							
	NUMBER	PERCENT	UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	OVER 44	UNKNOWN
TOTAL SPONTANEOUS FETAL DEATHS	806	100.0	75	168	255	185	92	19	2	10
FIRST DELIVERY	212	26.3	42	51	69	35	12	2	0	1
SECOND DELIVERY	212	26.3	16	53	71	50	15	2	0	5
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	158		8	42	54	37	11	2	0	4
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	54		8	11	17	13	4	0	0	1
THIRD DELIVERY	133	16.5	4	29	39	36	19	4	1	1
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	69		2	16	18	18	13	2	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	38		1	6	11	12	4	2	1	1
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	26		1	7	10	6	2	0	0	0
FOURTH DELIVERY	86	10.7	2	12	29	26	13	4	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	30		0	6	8	8	7	1	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	26		0	2	7	10	5	2	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	25		1	4	12	6	1	1	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	5		1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
FIFTH DELIVERY	36	4.5	1	4	9	8	11	1	1	1
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	5		1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	10		0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	14		0	1	4	5	3	1	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	7		0	0	2	1	2	0	1	1
SIXTH DELIVERY	21	2.6	0	4	5	6	4	2	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	4		0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	6		0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	5		0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	6		0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0
SEVENTH DELIVERY	10	1.2	0	1	3	4	2	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	1		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	2		0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	1		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	6		0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
EIGHTH OR MORE DELIVERY	11	1.4	0	1	3	4	3	0	0	0
NO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ONE PREVIOUS FETAL DEATH	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TWO PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	3		0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
THREE+ PREVIOUS FETAL DEATHS	8		0	1	1	4	2	0	0	0
UNKNOWN BIRTH ORDER	85	10.5	10	13	27	16	13	4	0	2

TABLE 23 - SPONTANEOUS FETAL DEATHS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE UTEROGESTATION OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY WEIGHT OF FETUS AND AGE OF MOTHER 1987

FETAL WEIGHT IN GRAMS	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL PER CENT	AGE OF MOTHER IN YEARS UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 AND OVER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	94	100.0	12	24	25	23	6	2	0	2
1,000 OR LESS	29	30.9	3	9	6	9	0	1	0	1
1,001 - 1,500	7	7.4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
1,501 - 2,000	3	3.2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
2,001 - 2,500	3	3.2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
LOW WEIGHT TOTAL	42	44.7	6	13	7	11	2	1	0	2
2,501 - 3,000	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,001 - 3,500	5	5.3	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
3,501 - 4,000	5	5.3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
4,001 - 4,500	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,501 - 5,000	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,001 OR MORE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	42	44.7	5	11	14	8	3	1	0	0

TABLE 24 - FETAL DEATHS OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY SELECTED CAUSE OF DEATH AND WEEKS OF UTEROGESTATION 1987

CAUSE OF FETAL DEATH (ICD, 1975)	FETAL DEATHS BY WEEKS OF UTEROGESTATION									
	TOTAL		UNDER 20		20 - 27		28 OR MORE		UNKNOWN	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ALL CAUSES	8335	100.0	8227	98.7	51	0.6	48	0.6	9	0.1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	7	0.1	1	0.0	4	7.8	2	4.2	0	0.0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (760-779)	8328	99.9	8226	100.0	47	92.2	46	95.8	9	100.0
MATERNAL COMPLICATIONS WHICH MAY BE UNRELATED TO PRESENT PREGNANCY (760)	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	4.2	0	0.0
MATERNAL COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY (761)	615	7.4	607	7.4	4	7.8	0	0.0	4	44.4
COMPLICATIONS OF PLACENTA, CORD AND MEMBRANES (762)	24	0.3	4	0.0	10	19.6	10	20.8	0	0.0
SLOW FETAL GROWTH AND FETAL MALNUTRITION (764)	2	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.0	1	2.1	0	0.0
SHORT GESTATION AND UNSPECIFIED LOW BIRTH WEIGHT (765)	9	0.1	3	0.0	6	11.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA AND BIRTH ASPHYXIA (768)	21	0.3	11	0.1	5	9.8	5	10.4	0	0.0
INFECTIONS SPECIFIC TO THE PERINATAL PERIOD (771)	10	0.1	1	0.0	7	13.7	2	4.2	0	0.0
HAEMATOLOGICAL DISORDERS (776)	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CONDITIONS INVOLVING THE INTEGUMENT AND TEMPERATURE REGULATION (778)	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
OTHER AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (779)	7643	91.7	7599	92.4	13	25.5	26	54.2	5	55.6
ALL OTHER CAUSES (RESIDUAL)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
ALL CAUSES																	
TOTAL	9702*	118	20	14	19	44	75	204	230	438	392	746	1000	1275	1453	1412	2259
WHITE MALE	4613	58	8	5	9	30	54	141	142	249	233	415	569	697	747	576	679
WHITE FEMALE	4779	42	7	7	7	11	13	43	67	155	139	294	405	544	685	812	1547
NON-WHITE MALE	175	10	2	0	2	2	6	9	12	21	13	29	14	18	11	13	13
NON-WHITE FEMALE	124	7	3	1	0	1	0	11	7	13	6	8	12	14	10	11	20
UNKNOWN MALE	7	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
UNKNOWN SEX	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS (007,009)																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS(010-018)																	
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2
WHITE MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (010-012)																	
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
WHITE MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS(013-018)																	
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION(036)																	
TOTAL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA(038)																	
TOTAL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	9	7	14	10	13	27
WHITE MALE	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	5	9	4	3	6
WHITE FEMALE	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	5	6	9	20
NON-WHITE MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX; RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
VIRAL HEPATITIS(070)																	
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES(001-003,005,020-032,037,039-041 042-044,046-054,056-066,071-088,098-139)																	
TOTAL	57	3	0	0	0	0	2	20	14	7	0	0	1	2	2	2	4
WHITE MALE	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	10	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
WHITE FEMALE	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4
NON-WHITE MALE	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INCLUDING NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES (140-208)																	
TOTAL	2342	1	1	1	0	6	2	25	55	175	156	296	344	389	378	263	250
WHITE MALE	1158	0	0	0	0	5	2	11	30	85	81	142	186	207	204	120	85
WHITE FEMALE	1121	1	1	1	0	0	0	12	23	79	70	138	151	173	172	138	162
NON-WHITE MALE	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	14	5	7	2	2	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	3	2	2	1	0	3	2
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX(140-149)																	
TOTAL	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	7	6	5	2	6	3
WHITE MALE	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	3	3	2	3	0
WHITE FEMALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	2	0	3	3
NON-WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM(150-159)																	
TOTAL	630	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	17	19	40	74	86	113	100	87	89
WHITE MALE	306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	14	26	38	50	59	53	35	20
WHITE FEMALE	308	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	12	33	33	52	46	51	69
NON-WHITE MALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS(160-165)																	
TOTAL	641	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	64	59	92	111	111	116	44	29
WHITE MALE	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	41	29	48	74	80	78	29	16
WHITE FEMALE	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	20	27	37	36	28	38	14	13
NON-WHITE MALE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	3	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF BREAST(174-175)																	
TOTAL	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	36	12	25	23	33	27	19	19
WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	33	12	25	23	33	27	18	16
NON-WHITE FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF GENITAL ORGANS (179-187)																	
TOTAL	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	11	5	33	38	45	51	42	34
WHITE MALE	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	14	14	21	30	27	20
WHITE FEMALE	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	17	22	21	20	15	13
NON-WHITE MALE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF URINARY ORGANS (188-189)																	
TOTAL	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	9	9	21	14	16	20
WHITE MALE	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	7	12	8	8	12
WHITE FEMALE	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	9	6	7	8
NON-WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES(170-173,190-199)																	
TOTAL	272	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	6	28	13	43	45	32	42	29	26
WHITE MALE	140	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	18	5	26	24	17	20	11	7
WHITE FEMALE	128	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	8	16	20	15	22	17	19
NON-WHITE MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
LEUKEMIA(204-208)																	
TOTAL	62	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	2	3	6	8	9	10	2	14
WHITE MALE	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	1	4	5	5	1	4
WHITE FEMALE	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	4	4	3	5	1	10
NON-WHITE MALE	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES(200-203)																	
TOTAL	123	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	2	7	9	7	18	20	16	18	16
WHITE MALE	65	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	2	4	7	4	10	10	8	6	5
WHITE FEMALE	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	8	10	8	12	11

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, AND NEOPLASMS OF UNCERTAIN BEHAVIOR AND OF UNSPECIFIED NATURE(210-239)																	
TOTAL	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	[illegible]	2	3	1	2	7	7	9	3
WHITE MALE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	4	5	0
WHITE FEMALE	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	1	5	3	4	3
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS(250)																	
TOTAL	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	10	13	16	25	38	34	31	28
WHITE MALE	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	7	7	17	19	12	10	7
WHITE FEMALE	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	4	7	6	18	21	19	21
NON-WHITE MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	0
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES(260-269)																	
TOTAL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10
WHITE MALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
WHITE FEMALE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
ANEMIAS(280-285)																	
TOTAL	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	3	1	10
WHITE MALE	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6
WHITE FEMALE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS(320-322)																	
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
WHITE FEMALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (390-448)																	
TOTAL	4530	1	1	0	1	1	4	15	45	134	145	292	439	591	695	767	1399
WHITE MALE	2068	1	0	0	1	0	1	8	30	94	102	188	270	335	357	296	385
WHITE FEMALE	2358	0	1	0	0	1	1	5	9	34	34	93	160	238	322	463	997
NON-WHITE MALE	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	7	5	9	8	4	7
NON-WHITE FEMALE	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	4	4	8	8	4	10
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398,402,404-429)																	
TOTAL	3652	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	43	113	126	250	371	483	566	604	1082
WHITE MALE	1727	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	29	81	91	166	232	282	297	237	303
WHITE FEMALE	1850	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	8	28	29	75	131	187	258	361	769
NON-WHITE MALE	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	6	5	8	8	3	4
NON-WHITE FEMALE	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	3	5	3	3	6
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE(390-398)																	
TOTAL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	4	5	6	0	3
WHITE MALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	4	5	0	3
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE(402)																	
TOTAL	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	3	10	11	10	13	20
WHITE MALE	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	6	5	3	3
WHITE FEMALE	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	4	5	10	17
NON-WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE (404)																	
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
WHITE MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE (410-414)																	
TOTAL	2802	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	77	91	193	295	380	436	473	822
WHITE MALE	1351	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	62	66	133	188	223	233	185	238
WHITE FEMALE	1401	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	12	22	55	103	144	196	284	579
NON-WHITE MALE	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	4	2	7	5	1	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	5	2	3	4
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)																	
TOTAL	1351	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	39	53	115	180	210	236	225	272
WHITE MALE	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	31	37	78	112	119	126	91	86
WHITE FEMALE	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	15	35	65	87	105	132	184
NON-WHITE MALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
OTHER ACUTE AND SUBACUTE FORMS OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE(411)																	
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
WHITE MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
ANGINA PECTORIS(413)																	
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
WHITE MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OLD MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND OTHER FORMS OF CHRONIC ICHEMIC HEART DISEASE(412,414)																	
TOTAL	1439	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	38	37	78	114	170	200	245	543
WHITE MALE	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	31	28	55	75	104	107	92	149
WHITE FEMALE	761	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	7	20	38	57	91	151	391
NON-WHITE MALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	5	2	0	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM(424)																	
TOTAL	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	1	5	9	6	17
WHITE MALE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	1	5
WHITE FEMALE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	4	5	12
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE (415-423,425-429)																	
TOTAL	696	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	11	28	30	47	61	81	104	110	218
WHITE MALE	320	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	18	23	29	37	47	53	47	56
WHITE FEMALE	355	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	5	15	20	34	46	61	157
NON-WHITE MALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	2	2	3
NON-WHITE FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE(401,403)																	
TOTAL	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	7	6	6	17
WHITE MALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	4
WHITE FEMALE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	1	5	13
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)																	
TOTAL	613	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	14	14	25	46	71	84	125	227
WHITE MALE	224	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	7	10	26	34	36	41	58
WHITE FEMALE	369	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	5	13	19	33	44	82	165
NON-WHITE MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2
NON-WHITE FEMALE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	2
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE(431-432)																	
TOTAL	96	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	5	13	19	13	20	17
WHITE MALE	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	9	8	4	3	8
WHITE FEMALE	54	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	10	9	17	9
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS AND UNSPECIFIED OCCLUSION OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES (434.0,434.9)																	
TOTAL	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	8	9	15	20	30
WHITE MALE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	6	5	8
WHITE FEMALE	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	8	15	21
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER AND LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (430,433,435-438)																	
TOTAL	430	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	7	12	17	25	43	56	85	180
WHITE MALE	155	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	6	7	13	22	26	33	42
WHITE FEMALE	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	8	12	18	27	50	135
NON-WHITE MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	1	2
ATHEROSCLEROSIS(440)																	
TOTAL	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	6	14	14	16	46
WHITE MALE	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	3	8	5	9	9
WHITE FEMALE	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	8	7	37
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, AND CAPILLARIES(441-448)																	
TOTAL	117	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	9	16	16	25	16	27
WHITE MALE	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	9	8	14	8	11
WHITE FEMALE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	8	11	8	13
NON-WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS(466)																	
TOTAL	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA(480-487)																	
TOTAL	228	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	3	9	15	31	47	115
WHITE MALE	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	9	19	22	40
WHITE FEMALE	124	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	6	12	24	72
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA(480-486)																	
TOTAL	228	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	3	9	15	31	47	115
WHITE MALE	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	9	19	22	40
WHITE FEMALE	124	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	6	12	24	72
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES AND ALLIED CONDITIONS(490-496)																	
TOTAL	372	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	7	28	53	75	85	56	56
WHITE MALE	201	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	30	46	48	33	26
WHITE FEMALE	161	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	15	21	28	36	21	29
NON-WHITE MALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED (490-491)																	
TOTAL	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	1	1	3
WHITE MALE	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE FEMALE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
EMPHYSEMA(492)																	
TOTAL	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	10	8	5	1
WHITE MALE	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	6	4	0
WHITE FEMALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	2	1	1
ASTHMA(493)																	
TOTAL	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	2	3	1	1	1	1
WHITE MALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
WHITE FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
NON-WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES AND ALLIED CONDITIONS (494-496)																	
TOTAL	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	19	43	58	75	49	51
WHITE MALE	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	26	37	40	27	24
WHITE FEMALE	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	16	20	34	20	26
NON-WHITE MALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	1
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM(531-533)																	
TOTAL	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	3	8	7	8
WHITE MALE	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	5	2	3
WHITE FEMALE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	5	4
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPENDICITIS(540-543)																	
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOMINAL CAVITY AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION WITHOUT MENTION OF HERNIA(550-553,560)																	
TOTAL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	10
WHITE MALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2
WHITE FEMALE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	8
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 32 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS(571)																	
TOTAL	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	18	12	14	20	9	13	2
WHITE MALE	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	11	15	8	5	6	5	6	1
WHITE FEMALE	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	3	9	14	4	7	1
NON-WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER(574-575)																	
TOTAL	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	12
WHITE MALE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	5
WHITE FEMALE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	7
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS(580-589)																	
TOTAL	109	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	10	13	10	21	18	27
WHITE MALE	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	7	6	14	12	13
WHITE FEMALE	40	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	4	7	6	14
NON-WHITE MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME(580-581)																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS, NEPHROPATHY, AND RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPECIFIED(582-583,587)																	
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
WHITE MALE	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
RENAL FAILURE,DISORDERS RESULTING FROM IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE(584-586,588-589)																	
TOTAL	101	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	10	13	10	20	17	23
WHITE MALE	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	7	6	13	12	12
WHITE FEMALE	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	4	7	5	11
NON-WHITE MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY(590)																	
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
WHITE MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE(600)																	
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
WHITE MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES(740-759)																	
TOTAL	52	28	6	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	1
WHITE MALE	32	17	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	16	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
NON-WHITE MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD(760-779)																	
TOTAL	54	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	28	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME(767-769)																	
TOTAL	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD(760-766,770-779)																	
TOTAL	43	42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	23	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS(780-799)																	
TOTAL	34	17	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	3	2
WHITE MALE	15	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
WHITE FEMALE	10	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
NON-WHITE MALE	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN SEX	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES(RESIDUAL)																	
TOTAL	830	4	2	1	1	1	5	19	25	34	23	46	68	80	126	144	250
WHITE MALE	339	2	1	0	1	1	2	14	17	21	12	21	31	39	54	44	79
WHITE FEMALE	471	2	1	1	0	0	2	4	7	12	11	24	35	37	71	96	167
NON-WHITE MALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	1
NON-WHITE FEMALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	3
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS(E800-E949)																	
TOTAL	303	4	8	9	10	25	36	51	25	17	9	11	8	15	23	19	32
WHITE MALE	186	1	3	3	4	18	28	45	15	12	5	7	5	10	6	13	10
WHITE FEMALE	95	3	1	4	5	6	5	2	6	4	3	4	3	5	17	6	21
NON-WHITE MALE	12	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN MALE	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS(E810-E825)																	
TOTAL	138	0	1	6	6	18	29	24	14	4	5	5	6	5	5	7	2
WHITE MALE	92	0	1	2	4	12	23	20	8	2	1	2	4	2	3	6	1
WHITE FEMALE	35	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	1	1
NON-WHITE MALE	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS(E800-E807,E826-E949)																	
TOTAL	165	4	7	3	4	7	7	27	11	13	4	6	2	10	18	12	30
WHITE MALE	94	1	2	1	0	6	5	25	7	10	4	5	1	8	3	7	9
WHITE FEMALE	60	3	1	1	3	1	2	0	2	3	0	1	1	2	15	5	20
NON-WHITE MALE	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNKNOWN MALE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN FEMALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25 - RESIDENT DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, AGE, AND SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CAUSE(ICD CODE) RACE AND SEX	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
SUICIDE(E950-E959)																	
TOTAL	134	0	0	0	2	6	15	37	21	16	5	5	10	6	4	3	4
WHITE MALE	100	0	0	0	2	3	13	31	16	9	3	5	5	4	4	3	2
WHITE FEMALE	32	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	5	7	2	0	5	2	0	0	2
NON-WHITE MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION (E960-E978)																	
TOTAL	45	0	0	1	3	2	7	15	7	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
WHITE MALE	20	0	0	1	0	1	6	7	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NON-WHITE MALE	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NON-WHITE FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES(E980-E999)																	
TOTAL	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE FEMALE	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* TOTALS MAY INCLUDE DEATHS OF UNKNOWN AGE

TABLE 26 - RESIDENT DEATHS BY CITY OR TOWN BY MONTH
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

CITY OR TOWN	TOTAL	JAN	FEB	MARCH	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC
RHODE ISLAND	9702	892	807	869	796	843	742	776	738	713	836	809	881
BARRINGTON	105	12	13	9	8	8	9	8	10	4	6	6	12
BRISTOL	189	25	15	14	14	18	13	14	15	14	26	10	11
BURRILLVILLE	140	11	3	16	8	10	14	13	9	14	15	14	13
CENTRAL FALLS	222	24	17	17	20	18	20	18	16	19	23	16	14
CHARLESTOWN	58	7	7	6	5	3	6	6	5	1	2	3	7
COVENTRY	228	15	19	23	13	19	18	16	20	21	21	17	26
CRANSTON	806	81	61	86	67	65	56	52	54	72	80	66	66
CUMBERLAND	240	25	15	25	25	20	11	19	16	19	19	29	17
EAST GREENWICH	85	9	4	9	5	7	9	7	5	13	3	4	10
EAST PROVIDENCE	565	54	54	47	47	49	50	38	41	34	48	52	51
EXETER	30	2	2	4	2	6	4	3	3	0	0	2	2
FOSTER	31	5	1	1	4	1	4	4	1	1	3	2	4
GLOCESTER	66	7	3	9	3	3	6	5	3	8	7	7	5
HOPKINTON	42	3	2	0	4	6	5	6	3	3	3	2	5
JAMESTOWN	40	3	7	2	5	2	3	3	2	2	3	5	3
JOHNSTON	253	19	28	24	20	28	20	17	19	19	20	20	19
LINCOLN	163	17	21	13	15	18	10	8	13	12	11	10	15
LITTLE COMPTON	36	2	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	5	5	3	3
MIDDLETOWN	132	7	7	17	12	20	5	12	14	13	9	10	6
NARRAGANSETT	99	13	11	8	9	7	10	9	4	8	6	8	6
NEWPORT	276	22	16	24	18	22	17	20	31	27	27	24	28
NEW SHOREHAM	10	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	209	22	14	29	17	12	11	10	16	17	17	23	21
NORTH PROVIDENC	323	28	34	27	34	31	30	35	18	19	22	21	24
NORTH SMITHFIEL	91	6	15	5	6	7	8	6	8	8	12	4	6
PAWTUCKET	854	69	68	79	69	75	61	72	65	55	92	71	78
PORTSMOUTH	114	10	9	12	11	8	10	9	5	4	12	9	15
PROVIDENCE	1757	163	150	157	151	155	125	144	143	134	126	143	166
RICHMOND	22	1	0	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	1	3	1
SCITUATE	53	9	1	8	3	2	2	2	5	3	6	5	7
SMITHFIELD	153	13	13	12	13	10	15	10	12	13	13	14	15
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	164	14	18	12	14	10	13	13	9	10	19	17	15
TIVERTON	118	10	12	9	10	10	10	7	14	8	10	6	12
WARREN	122	8	15	6	13	11	7	9	9	4	11	12	17
WARWICK	955	88	68	89	71	91	74	79	75	73	72	87	88
WESTERLY	192	21	15	13	10	23	17	13	14	12	20	17	17
WEST GREENWICH	17	0	6	0	2	1	2	4	1	0	1	0	0
WEST WARWICK	251	22	22	20	23	14	29	25	18	12	18	17	31
WOONSOCKET	491	44	36	33	39	45	32	54	38	31	45	49	45

TABLE 27 - RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS FROM 61 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RHODE ISLAND 1987

CAUSE OF DEATH(ICDA CODE)	ALL INFANTS	NEONATAL (-28 DAYS)	UNDER 1 DAY	1 - 6 DAYS	7 -27 DAYS	28 DAYS-11 MONTHS
ALL CAUSES - TOTAL	118	85	51	20	14	33
REMAINDER OF INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (REMAINDER OF 001-139)	3	3	3	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS(140-208)	1	1	1	0	0	0
OTHER DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS(323-389)	1	0	0	0	0	1
BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS(466,490-491)	4	0	0	0	0	4
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA(480-487)	1	0	0	0	0	1
PNEUMONIA(480-486)	1	0	0	0	0	1
REMAINDER OF DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (470-478,492-519)	1	0	0	0	0	1
GASTRITIS,DUODENITIS,AND NONINFECTIVE ENTERITIS AND COLITIS(535,555-558)	1	0	0	0	0	1
REMAINDER OF DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM(520-534, 536-543,562-579)	1	0	0	0	0	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES(740-759)	28	24	12	8	4	4
CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS(742.3)	2	2	2	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF HEART(745-746)	7	5	0	2	3	2
OTHER CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM(747)	1	1	0	1	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM(748)	3	2	2	0	0	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM(749-751)	1	1	0	0	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF GENITOURINARY SYSTEM(752-753)	3	3	2	1	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM(754-756)	1	1	1	0	0	0
OTHER CHROMOSOMAL ANOMALIES(758.1-758.9)	2	2	0	2	0	0
ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED CONGENITAL ANOMALIES (744,757,759)	8	7	5	2	0	1
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD(760-779)	53	49	29	11	9	4
NEWBORN AFFECTED BY MATERNAL CONDITIONS UNRELATED TO PRESENT PREGNANCY(760)	3	2	1	1	0	1
NEWBORN AFFECTED BY MATERNAL COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY(761)	7	7	7	0	0	0
NEWBORN AFFECTED BY COMPLICATIONS OF PLACENTA, CORD, AND MEMBRANES(762)	7	7	4	2	1	0
DISORDERS RELATING TO SHORT GESTATION AND UNSPECIFIED LOW BIRTHWEIGHT(765)	5	5	4	0	1	0
BIRTH TRAUMA(767)	2	1	0	1	0	1
INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA AND BIRTH ASPHYXIA(768)	2	2	0	2	0	0
BIRTH ASPHYXIA(768.5-768.9)	2	2	0	2	0	0
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME(769)	7	7	6	0	1	0
OTHER RESPIRATORY CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN(770)	10	9	2	2	5	1
INFECTIONS SPECIFIC TO THE PERINATAL PERIOD(771)	7	7	4	2	1	0
NEONATAL HEMORRHAGE(772)	2	2	1	1	0	0
ALL OTHER & ILL-DEF'D CONDITIONS IN PERINATAL PERIOD(775.2-775.9,776.1-779)	1	0	0	0	0	1
SYMPTOMS,SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS(780-799)	17	8	6	1	1	9
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME(798.0)	10	1	0	0	1	9
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS (780-797,798.1-799)	7	7	6	1	0	0
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS(E800-E949)	4	0	0	0	0	4
ACCIDENTAL MECHANICAL SUFFOCATION(E913)	3	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER ACCIDENTAL CAUSES AND ADVERSE EFFECTS (E800-E910,E914-E949)	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER CAUSES(RESIDUAL)	3	0	0	0	0	3

TABLE 28 - RESIDENT ACCIDENTAL DEATHS, WITH NON-MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS SHOWN,
BY NEW ENGLAND STANDARD LOCATIONS BY SEX AND AGE:
RHODE ISLAND, 1987

TYPE OF PLACE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	AGE OF DECEDENT IN YEARS: UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
ALL ACCIDENTS (E8000-9499)*																	
TOTAL	303**	4	8	9	10	25	36	51	25	17	9	11	8	15	23	19	32
MALE	201	1	5	4	4	19	31	48	19	12	6	7	5	10	6	13	10
FEMALE	102	3	3	5	6	6	5	3	6	5	3	4	3	5	17	6	22
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)																	
TOTAL	138	0	1	6	6	18	29	24	14	4	5	5	6	5	5	7	2
MALE	100	0	1	2	4	13	26	21	10	2	2	2	4	2	3	6	1
FEMALE	38	0	0	4	2	5	3	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	2	1	1
NON-MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E800-807,826-949)																	
TOTAL	165	4	7	3	4	7	7	27	11	13	4	6	2	10	18	12	30
MALE	101	1	4	2	0	6	5	27	9	10	4	5	1	8	3	7	9
FEMALE	64	3	3	1	4	1	2	0	2	3	0	1	1	2	15	5	21
00 HOME																	
TOTAL	66	3	6	1	0	0	2	5	6	5	2	3	1	8	7	4	13
MALE	36	1	3	0	0	0	1	5	5	2	2	2	1	6	1	2	5
FEMALE	30	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	6	2	8
30-39 INDUSTRIAL																	
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
30 MANUFACTURING																	
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
31 CONSTRUCTION																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 OTHER SPECIFIED																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-49 PLACE OF RECREATION																	
TOTAL	9	1	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MALE	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 BOATING																	
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 SWIMMING																	
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 28 - RESIDENT ACCIDENTAL DEATHS, WITH NON-MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS SHOWN, BY NEW ENGLAND STANDARD LOCATIONS BY SEX AND AGE: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

TYPE OF PLACE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	UNDER 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & OVER
						AGE OF DECEDENT IN YEARS											
44 FISHING																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 SKIING																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 OTHERS AND UNKNOWN																	
TOTAL	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 STREET AND HIGHWAY - SIDEWALK																	
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
60 PUBLIC BUILDING																	
TOTAL	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MALE	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
70 RESIDENT INSTITUTION																	
TOTAL	22	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	10
MALE	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
FEMALE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8
80-88 OTHER SPECIFIED PLACE																	
TOTAL	14	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
MALE	13	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80 OPEN SEA																	
TOTAL	9	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 FIELD AND FOREST - OTHER THAN RECREATIONAL & FARMING																	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83 LAKE, RIVER, AND STREAM - OTHER THAN RECREATION																	
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MALE	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
90 UNKNOWN																	
TOTAL	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3	5
MALE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
FEMALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4

* NEW ENGLAND STANDARD LOCATION CATEGORIES ARE ASSIGNED ONLY TO DEATHS CLASSIFIED TO ICDA E830-E838, E846-E869, AND E880-E928.
** TOTALS MAY INCLUDE DEATHS OF UNKNOWN AGE

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
RHODE ISLAND	9702	85	118	2342	610	202	11	40	202	3652	1351	27
BARRINGTON	105	1	1	40	7	2	1	0	2	39	9	0
301	23	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	12	3	0
302	34	0	0	14	2	1	1	0	0	10	3	0
303	24	0	0	12	2	1	0	0	0	8	2	0
304	24	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	1	9	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	189	1	1	41	8	2	0	1	6	70	26	0
307	37	0	0	12	2	0	0	1	1	14	1	0
308	32	1	1	13	4	2	0	0	1	8	2	0
309	120	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	4	48	23	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURRILLVILLE	140	0	1	21	5	0	0	1	4	57	17	1
129	72	0	1	11	3	0	0	0	2	28	8	1
130	68	0	0	10	2	0	0	1	2	29	9	0
CENTRAL FALLS	222	2	3	51	14	8	0	2	8	79	22	0
108	66	1	1	10	3	1	0	1	2	27	5	0
109	66	0	0	21	6	3	0	1	0	20	4	0
110	57	1	1	12	4	2	0	0	3	23	11	0
111	33	0	1	8	1	2	0	0	3	9	2	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTOWN-511	58	2	2	17	4	2	0	1	1	18	9	0
COVENTRY	228	0	0	63	16	4	0	0	9	89	34	0
206	175	0	0	43	8	3	0	0	8	72	27	0
207	53	0	0	20	8	1	0	0	1	17	7	0
CRANSTON	806	5	9	207	50	19	1	2	15	320	129	3
134	55	0	0	14	2	2	0	1	1	18	11	0
135	59	0	1	15	3	0	0	0	0	24	10	0
136	17	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	7	5	0
137	69	0	0	14	3	1	0	0	0	32	12	0

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
CRANSTON(CONT.)												
138	74	0	1	17	3	1	0	0	1	29	11	0
139	52	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	1	25	11	0
140	70	0	0	17	6	0	0	0	2	26	6	1
141	65	0	1	23	5	3	0	1	1	24	8	0
142	29	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	15	5	0
143	52	0	0	19	5	1	1	0	0	15	5	0
144	40	0	0	13	4	2	0	0	0	18	7	1
145	60	1	1	16	2	3	0	0	3	22	9	0
146	28	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	12	7	0
147	84	1	2	24	8	3	1	0	3	28	10	0
148	52	3	3	7	1	1	0	0	1	25	12	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMBERLAND	240	3	3	62	20	4	0	1	2	106	44	0
112	49	1	1	13	6	0	0	1	1	18	7	0
113	67	1	1	18	8	1	0	0	0	30	17	0
114	124	1	1	31	6	3	0	0	1	58	20	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GREENWICH-209	85	0	1	19	6	0	0	0	2	41	19	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	565	1	1	121	33	9	1	3	18	224	82	0
101	66	0	0	16	6	2	1	0	1	26	11	0
102	96	1	1	14	4	0	0	0	4	40	12	0
103	58	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	4	14	8	0
104	65	0	0	20	7	1	0	0	3	24	9	0
105	133	0	0	26	6	1	0	0	2	60	15	0
106	82	0	0	21	5	3	0	2	4	27	12	0
107	65	0	0	13	3	0	0	1	0	33	15	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXETER-505	30	3	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	0
FOSTER-133	31	0	1	7	3	1	0	0	0	12	4	0
GLOCESTER-131	66	1	1	16	6	4	0	0	2	23	8	0

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
HOPKINTON-507	42	1	1	12	2	0	0	0	0	13	5	0
JAMESTOWN-413	40	0	0	9	2	1	0	1	1	9	2	0
JOHNSTON	253	2	5	64	13	11	0	0	1	90	41	0
122	39	0	0	11	4	3	0	0	0	11	6	0
123	54	1	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	0
124	92	1	2	24	5	5	0	0	0	35	13	0
125	68	0	0	18	4	3	0	0	1	21	13	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	163	1	1	35	9	3	0	0	2	72	28	0
115	56	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	30	10	0
116	24	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	16	8	0
117	83	1	1	19	5	2	0	0	2	26	10	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE COMPTON-414	36	0	0	10	5	0	0	1	1	11	3	0
MIDDLETOWN	132	1	1	41	12	7	0	0	1	54	19	0
402	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403	65	0	0	18	4	4	0	0	1	31	13	0
404	64	0	0	22	7	3	0	0	0	23	6	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARRAGANSETT-515	99	1	3	25	1	2	0	0	2	37	6	0
NEWPORT	276	3	3	67	24	6	0	2	2	98	33	0
405	40	0	0	13	4	2	0	1	1	10	5	0
406	63	1	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	26	8	0
407	31	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	17	7	0
408	44	0	0	11	4	1	0	0	0	15	5	0
409	48	1	1	13	6	1	0	0	0	14	3	0
410	26	0	0	8	3	2	0	1	1	6	2	0
411	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0
412	7	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
NEW SHOREHAM-415	10	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	209	1	2	58	13	6	0	0	4	74	31	1
501	91	1	1	25	7	5	0	0	1	29	13	0
502	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
503	72	0	1	22	5	1	0	0	1	28	13	0
504	38	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	2	14	3	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NORTH PROVIDENCE	323	2	2	93	23	7	0	2	8	116	45	2
118	67	0	0	23	4	1	0	1	4	22	9	0
119	68	1	1	20	5	2	0	0	1	17	7	0
120	72	0	0	20	3	3	0	1	2	27	13	0
121	116	1	1	30	11	1	0	0	1	50	16	2
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD-128	91	0	0	22	8	1	0	0	3	40	14	0
PAWTUCKET	854	9	12	201	46	17	2	2	16	322	122	6
149	17	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0
150	46	2	2	9	0	1	0	0	1	14	4	0
151	42	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	19	13	1
152	63	0	0	14	2	0	1	1	1	20	8	0
153	32	1	1	6	1	2	0	0	1	15	2	0
154	18	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	10	6	0
155	40	0	0	10	4	2	0	0	2	15	7	0
156	22	0	0	5	3	0	1	0	0	7	1	1
157	38	0	0	8	2	1	0	0	1	17	5	0
158	44	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	17	8	0
159	35	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	12	4	1
160	32	0	0	11	3	1	0	0	0	6	3	0
161 **	55	2	2	12	3	2	0	0	1	21	5	0
163	35	0	0	13	4	0	0	1	1	7	1	0
164 **	59	1	2	13	3	2	0	0	2	23	6	1

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
PAWTUCKET(CONT.)												
165	59	0	1	9	2	1	0	0	0	29	11	0
166	27	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	11	3	0
167	33	1	1	6	2	1	0	0	1	11	5	0
168	33	0	1	10	0	2	0	0	0	12	6	0
169	26	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0
170	54	0	0	11	4	1	0	0	2	25	11	1
171	43	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	16	7	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTSMOUTH-401	114	1	2	30	10	3	0	0	5	39	16	0
PROVIDENCE	1757	26	34	378	100	25	3	7	50	588	198	4
1	77	3	4	13	2	0	0	0	3	29	8	0
2	66	1	3	10	5	1	0	0	2	20	7	0
3	63	1	2	13	3	1	1	0	2	18	4	0
4	33	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	12	4	0
5	10	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
6	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
7	43	1	1	7	3	0	0	0	1	11	2	0
8	74	0	0	14	4	1	0	0	1	26	11	1
9	38	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	17	5	0
10	42	0	1	9	3	1	0	0	2	14	4	0
11	35	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	1	11	6	0
12	29	1	1	8	2	1	0	0	1	4	2	0
13	42	2	2	10	4	0	0	1	2	18	3	0
14	50	2	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	21	5	0
15	34	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	1	16	6	0
16	48	2	2	14	3	0	0	0	1	16	8	0
17	28	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	14	3	0
18	65	1	1	13	4	2	0	0	0	23	12	0
19	83	1	2	16	4	0	1	0	4	20	4	0
20	44	0	0	10	1	0	1	0	2	18	7	0

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
PROVIDENCE(CONT.)												
21	93	2	2	23	4	4	0	1	3	27	9	0
22	26	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	10	4	0
23	65	1	1	18	6	1	0	1	2	20	10	1
24	87	0	1	23	6	2	0	0	6	29	8	0
25	25	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	0
26	54	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	1	18	4	0
27	21	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	14	5	0
28	58	0	0	20	9	1	0	0	3	21	6	0
29	79	1	1	20	4	1	0	0	1	29	8	0
30	15	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
31	38	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	16	8	0
32	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	1
33	100	2	2	21	2	1	0	1	2	26	5	0
34	45	1	1	12	4	1	0	0	1	17	6	0
35	50	1	1	7	2	1	0	0	1	13	8	0
36	18	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	1	7	1	1
37	43	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	2	9	3	0
UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INNER CITY	643	10	13	123	33	6	2	2	19	201	62	0
RICHMOND-506	22	1	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	0
SCITUATE-132	53	0	0	13	3	2	0	0	0	21	7	0
SMITHFIELD	153	0	0	30	9	2	0	1	1	64	23	1
126	77	0	0	16	5	1	0	0	0	34	10	0
127	76	0	0	14	4	1	0	1	1	30	13	1
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	164	0	1	34	8	4	0	3	5	64	19	1
512	74	0	0	17	5	3	0	0	3	24	8	0
513	83	0	1	15	2	0	0	3	2	36	11	1
514	5	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TIVERTON	118	2	2	36	16	1	0	0	2	49	17	1

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
TIVERTON(CONT.)												
416	73	2	2	27	13	0	0	0	1	28	7	1
417	45	0	0	9	3	1	0	0	1	21	10	0
WARREN	122	0	0	30	6	7	0	1	1	50	15	0
305	32	0	0	13	4	1	0	1	1	12	5	0
306	90	0	0	17	2	6	0	0	0	38	10	0
WARWICK	955	7	8	239	60	23	2	4	16	377	170	4
210	96	1	1	22	4	2	1	0	1	39	14	1
211	63	0	0	19	3	1	0	0	0	19	10	0
212	56	0	0	19	4	2	0	0	1	20	9	0
213	80	0	0	19	5	3	0	0	0	31	12	2
214	95	2	3	27	14	2	0	0	1	36	19	0
215	68	0	0	18	6	1	0	0	3	26	15	0
216	5	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
217	46	0	0	11	2	1	0	0	2	16	7	0
218	48	1	1	10	3	1	0	0	1	17	11	0
219	126	0	0	30	9	0	1	0	1	59	31	0
220	39	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	1	16	6	0
221	68	1	1	13	1	3	0	0	0	30	11	1
222	95	2	2	20	2	3	0	2	1	40	14	0
223	57	0	0	18	2	3	0	1	2	22	11	0
224	13	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERLY	192	1	2	53	13	6	0	0	1	77	23	0
508	116	0	0	29	9	5	0	0	1	46	15	0
509	54	1	2	15	2	1	0	0	0	24	5	0
510	22	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST GREENWICH-288	17	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
WEST WARWICK	251	0	0	67	19	5	0	2	7	84	33	0
281	51	0	0	8	3	1	0	0	1	24	10	0

TABLE 29A - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	ALL DEATHS	NEONATAL DEATHS	INFANT DEATHS	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-208)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF LUNG (162.2-162.9)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF FEMALE BREAST (174)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM OF CERVIX (180)	MALIGNANT NEOPLASM LIP, ORAL CAVITY & PHARYNX (140-149)	DIABETES MELLITUS (250)	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-398, 402,404, 410-429)	ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (410)	RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE (390-398)
WEST WARWICK(CONT.)												
202	54	0	0	19	5	0	0	1	2	19	5	0
203	83	0	0	18	5	1	0	1	3	26	12	0
204	25	0	0	9	4	1	0	0	0	5	1	0
205	37	0	0	12	2	2	0	0	1	10	5	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOONSOCKET	491	7	10	110	32	5	1	3	4	207	72	3
172	28	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0
173	30	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	17	6	0
174	35	0	1	9	4	0	0	0	0	12	3	0
175	35	0	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0
176	35	1	1	13	2	2	1	0	0	8	2	0
177	33	1	1	7	1	0	0	1	1	18	5	0
178	32	1	1	7	4	0	0	0	2	12	5	1
179	34	1	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	13	4	0
180	64	0	0	13	4	0	0	1	0	31	14	0
181	34	0	0	7	2	1	0	1	0	14	5	1
182	25	1	1	6	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
183	15	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	1
184	70	1	2	13	2	1	0	0	0	36	13	0
185	21	1	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	9	4	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

** BETWEEN 1960 AND 1965, CENSUS TRACT 162 WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN TRACTS 161 AND 164.

TABLE 298 - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
RHODE ISLAND	513	106	228	372	116	52	54	303	138	134	45	8
BARRINGTON	0	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0
301	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
302	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
303	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
304	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	12	3	13	11	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
307	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
308	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
309	9	3	10	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURRILLVILLE	9	1	3	10	3	0	1	5	2	2	0	1
129	8	0	0	4	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	1
130	1	1	3	6	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
CENTRAL FALLS	16	2	4	8	4	1	2	6	3	2	1	0
108	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
109	6	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
110	7	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
111	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLESTOWN-511	4	0	3	2	2	1	0	4	1	1	0	0
COVENTRY	10	1	1	10	4	2	0	7	4	4	0	0
206	7	1	1	10	4	1	0	5	3	4	0	0
207	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
CRANSTON	47	8	17	28	5	4	2	25	11	5	3	0
134	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
135	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
136	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
CRANSTON(CONT.)												
138	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
139	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
140	4	2	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
141	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
142	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
143	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
145	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	1	0
146	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	4	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
148	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMBERLAND	15	1	4	9	0	1	2	8	4	0	0	0
112	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0
113	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
114	10	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST GREENWICH-209	4	1	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
EAST PROVIDENCE	31	5	20	20	6	1	0	16	3	11	1	0
101	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
102	8	1	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
103	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
104	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
105	3	0	5	7	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	0
106	3	2	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
107	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXETER-505	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
FOSTER-133	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
GLOCESTER-131	4	1	3	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	0

TABLE 29B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
HOPKINTON-507	4	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
JAMESTOWN-413	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
JOHNSTON	13	4	4	11	2	4	1	9	3	4	1	0
122	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
123	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	3	2	4	1	0
124	6	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
125	5	1	1	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	14	2	2	3	1	2	1	6	2	5	0	0
115	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
117	8	2	2	3	0	1	1	4	2	3	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE COMPTON-414	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
MIDDLETOWN	6	1	4	3	2	0	2	4	3	2	0	0
402	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
403	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
404	4	0	4	2	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARRAGANSETT-515	7	1	2	3	2	0	0	8	6	0	0	0
NEWPORT	33	3	5	6	6	0	3	9	5	4	1	1
405	4	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
406	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	1	0	0
407	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
408	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
409	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
410	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
411	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
412	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
NEW SHOREHAM-415	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NORTH KINGSTOWN	15	7	7	7	3	1	0	12	3	1	0	0
501	9	1	4	5	1	0	0	7	1	1	0	0
502	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
503	3	2	2	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
504	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH PROVIDENCE	14	1	10	12	2	0	2	8	5	5	1	0
118	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
119	5	1	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
120	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
121	2	0	5	3	2	0	1	3	2	1	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD-128	8	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
PAWTUCKET	46	18	20	28	9	5	4	26	17	8	2	0
149	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	0	0
151	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
152	5	1	1	4	1	2	0	4	3	0	0	0
153	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
154	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
155	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
156	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
157	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
158	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
159	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
161 **	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
163	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
164 **	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0

TABLE 29B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
PAWTUCKET(CONT.)												
165	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
166	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
168	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
169	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
170	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
171	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTSMOUTH-401	8	1	3	1	3	1	0	3	2	2	0	0
PROVIDENCE	105	16	44	71	17	15	15	56	22	23	28	3
1	4	1	0	4	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	0
2	5	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
3	3	2	2	5	2	0	0	3	1	1	3	0
4	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	4	0
5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
7	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0
8	5	3	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
10	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
11	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
12	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
13	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
14	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	4	1	0	2	0
15	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
16	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1
19	5	0	2	2	0	1	1	5	1	2	3	1
20	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE 29B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
PROVIDENCE(CONT.)												
21	6	1	2	4	3	1	2	4	2	2	0	0
22	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	7	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
25	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
26	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
28	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
29	3	2	0	4	1	0	1	3	2	2	0	0
30	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
33	9	0	7	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0
34	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
35	8	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
INNER CITY	39	4	17	31	5	7	4	27	9	10	18	1
RICHMOND-506	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCITUATE-132	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD	12	2	4	4	4	0	0	7	2	1	0	0
126	6	1	1	1	4	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
127	6	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	15	1	2	8	4	0	0	7	2	2	0	0
512	6	1	1	6	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
513	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIVERTON	7	2	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	0

TABLE 23B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
TIVERTON(CONT.)												
416	3	2	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
417	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
WARREN	8	0	4	3	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
305	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
306	6	0	4	3	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0
WARWICK	59	14	18	37	10	1	4	25	13	15	4	2
210	4	1	1	5	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	1
211	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
212	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
213	13	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
214	3	2	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
215	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	5	1	0	0
216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
217	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
218	3	2	2	5	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
219	3	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0
220	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
221	3	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
222	8	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0
223	5	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
224	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERLY	17	0	1	9	3	2	1	6	1	4	0	1
508	10	0	1	8	2	1	0	5	0	2	0	1
509	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0
510	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST GREENWICH-208	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
WEST WARWICK	13	2	3	19	3	2	0	6	4	6	1	0
201	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0

TABLE 29B - SELECTED MORTALITY DATA BY CITY OR TOWN BY CENSUS TRACT
RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTS, 1987

CITY OR TOWN AND CENSUS TRACT	CEREBRO-VASCULAR DISEASES (430-438)	ARTERIO-SCLEROSIS (440)	INFLU-ENZA & PNEUMONIA (480-487)	C.O.P.D. & ALLIED CONDI-TIONS (490-496)	CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE, CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER (571)	CONGEN-ITAL ANOMALIES (740-759)	CERTAIN CONDS IN THE PERINATL PERIOD (760-779)	ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (E810-825)	SUICIDE (E950-959)	HOMICIDE (960-978)	OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES (E980-999)
WEST WARWICK(CONT.)												
202	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
203	3	2	1	10	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	0
204	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0
205	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOONSOCKET	34	2	14	20	11	3	5	15	8	11	1	0
172	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
173	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
174	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
175	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
176	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
177	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
178	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
179	4	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
180	4	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
181	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
184	6	0	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	0
185	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

** BETWEEN 1960 AND 1965, CENSUS TRACT 162 WAS DIVIDED BETWEEN TRACTS 161 AND 164.

TABLE 30 - RESIDENT ACCIDENT DEATHS BY TYPE AND AGE: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

TYPE OF ACCIDENT (ICD CODE	ALL AGES	AGE IN YEARS UNDER 1	1-4	5-14	15-19	20-24	25-44	45-64	65-84	85 & OVER
ALL ACCIDENTS (E800-949)	303	4	6	19	25	36	76	37	65	32
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS(800-807)	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS 810-825)	138	0	1	12	18	29	38	14	23	2
COLLISION WITH ANOTHER MOTOR VEHICLE(812)	43	0	0	2	5	10	10	3	11	2
COLLISION WITH PEDESTRIAN(814)	31	0	1	5	2	1	9	6	6	0
OTHER COLLISION ACCIDENTS(810,811, 813,815)	48	0	0	3	8	15	15	3	4	0
NON-COLLISION MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS(816-818)	12	0	0	2	3	2	3	2	0	0
UNSPECIFIED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS(819)	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MOTOR VEHICLE NON-TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (820-825)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
WATER TRANSPORT ACCIDENTS(830-838)	8	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	0
AIR AND SPACE TRACSPORT ACCIDENTS (840-845)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
POISONING(850-869)	23	0	0	1	1	0	18	3	0	0
BY DRUGS, MEDICAMENTS, AND BIOLOGICALS(850-858)	19	0	0	0	1	0	16	2	0	0
BY OTHER SOLIDS, LIQUIDS, GASES, OR VAPORS(860-869)	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
FALLS(880-889)	54	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	24	19
FIRE AND FLAMES(890-899)	19	0	4	0	0	2	4	4	4	1
DROWNING AND SUBMERSION(910)	13	0	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	1
INHALATION OF FOOD OR OTHER OBJECTS (911-912)	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	4
ELECTRIC CURRENT(925)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER (RESIDUAL)	32	4	1	2	0	2	5	5	8	5

Table 31 - Ten Leading Causes of Death by Sex, with Rates: Rhode Island, 1987
(Rhode Island Residents: Rate per 100,000 Population, Except Total Rate per 1,000)

Rank Order	Cause of Death(ICD,1975)	1987 Number	1987 Rate	1986 Rate	Percent Change
	BOTH SEXES				
	TOTAL	* 9702	9.8	10.0	- 2.0
1.	Diseases of the Heart(390-398,402,404-429)	3652	370.4	390.3	- 5.1
2.	Malignant Neoplasms(140-208)	2342	237.5	241.3	- 1.6
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases(430-438)	613	62.2	65.3	- 4.7
4.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases and Allied Conditions (490-496)	372	37.7	36.3	+ 3.9
5.	Accidents and Adverse Effects(E800-E949)	303	30.7	29.2	+ 5.1
6.	Pneumonia and Influenza(480-487)	228	23.1	26.4	-12.5
7.	Diabetes Mellitus(250)	202	20.5	17.5	+17.1
8.	Suicide(E950-E959)	134	13.6	10.3	+32.0
9.	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis(571)	116	11.8	10.7	+10.3
10.	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome, and Nephrosis(580-589)	109	11.1	10.3	+ 7.8
	All Other Causes	1631	165.4	147.7	+12.0
	MALE				
	TOTAL	4795	10.2	10.3	- 1.0
1.	Diseases of the Heart(390-398,402,404-429)	1773	377.4	395.0	- 4.5
2.	Malignant Neoplasms(140-208)	1198	255.0	261.6	- 2.5
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases(430-438)	229	48.7	51.9	- 6.2
4.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases and Allied Conditions (490-496)	210	44.7	46.3	- 3.5
5.	Accidents and Adverse Effects(E800-E949)	201	42.8	41.8	+ 2.4
6.	Pneumonia and Influenza(480-487)	101	21.5	27.3	-21.2
6.	Suicide(E950-E959)	101	21.5	17.4	+23.6
8.	Diabetes Mellitus(250)	89	18.9	14.6	+29.5
9.	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis(571)	69	14.7	11.6	+26.7
10.	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome, and Nephrosis(580-589)	68	14.5	10.3	+49.5
	All Other Causes	756	160.9	155.9	+ 3.2
	FEMALE				
	TOTAL	4906	9.5	9.6	- 1.0
1.	Diseases of the Heart(390-398,402,404-429)	1879	364.0	385.9	- 5.7
2.	Malignant Neoplasms(140-208)	1144	221.6	222.9	- 0.6
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases(430-438)	384	74.4	77.6	- 4.1
4.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases and Allied Conditions (490-496)	162	31.4	27.2	+15.4
5.	Pneumonia and Influenza(480-487)	127	24.6	25.5	- 3.5
6.	Diabetes Mellitus(250)	113	21.9	20.2	+ 8.4
7.	Accidents and Adverse Effects(E800-E949)	102	19.8	17.8	+11.2
8.	Atherosclerosis(440)	64	12.4	11.9	+ 4.2
9.	Septicemia(038)	49	9.5	11.4	-16.7
10.	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis(571)	47	9.1	10.8	- 7.1
	All Other Causes	835	161.7	192.2	+ 6.2

* TOTAL INCLUDES ONE DEATH OF UNKNOWN SEX.

Table 32 - Five Leading Causes of Death in Specific Age Groups: Rhode Island, 1987
(Rhode Island Residents; Rates per 100,000 Population For Specified Groups)

Age Group & Rank	Cause of Death(ICD,1975)	1987 Number	1987 Rate	1986 Rate	Percent Change
Under 5 Years	ALL CAUSES	138	233.8	241.6	- 3.2
1.	Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period (760-779)	53	89.8	89.1	---
2.	Congenital Anomalies(740-759)	34	57.6	53.1	+ 8.5
3.	Accidents and Adverse Effects(E800-E949)	12	20.3	12.0	+69.2
4.	Acute Bronchitis and Bronchiolitis(466)	3	5.1	5.1	---
5.	Malignant Neoplasms*(140-208)	2	3.4	6.9	-50.7
5.	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and and Nephrosis(580-589)	2	3.4	3.4	---
	All Other Causes	32	54.2	72.0	-24.7
5-19 Years	ALL CAUSES	77	32.8	26.3	+24.7
1.	Accidents and Adverse Effects(E800-E949)	44	18.8	12.5	+50.5
2.	Suicide(E950-E959)	8	3.4	3.4	---
3.	Malignant Neoplasms*(140-208)	7	3.0	0.9	+233.3
4.	Homicide and Legal Intervention(E960-E978)	6	2.6	43.1	-94.0
5.	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	3	1.3	1.7	-23.5
	All Other Causes	9	3.8	7.3	-47.9
20-44 Years	ALL CAUSES	509	145.9	142.0	+ 2.7
1.	Accidents and Adverse Effects(E800-E949)	112	32.1	31.0	+ 3.5
2.	Malignant Neoplasms*(140-208)	82	23.5	28.4	-17.3
3.	Suicide(E950-E959)	73	20.9	17.7	+18.1
4.	Diseases of the Heart(390-398,402,404-429)	56	16.1	21.7	-25.8
5.	Homicide and Legal Intervention(E960-E978)	29	8.3	8.7	- 4.6
	All Other Causes	157	45.0	34.5	+30.4

* For complete category title, see International Classification of Diseases, 1975 Revision

Table 32 - Five Leading Causes of Death in Specific Age Groups: Rhode Island, 1987
(Rhode Island Residents; Rates per 100,000 Population For Specified Groups)(cont'd)

Age Group & Rank	Cause of Death(ICD,1975)	1987 Number	1987 Rate	1986 Rate	Per Cent Change
45-64 Years	ALL CAUSES	1576	745.8	790.1	- 5.6
1.	Malignant Neoplasms*(140-208)	627	296.7	310.1	- 4.3
2.	Diseases of the Heart(390-398,402,404-429)	489	231.4	262.2	-11.7
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases(430-438)	53	25.1	28.2	-11.0
4.	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis (571)	44	20.8	17.7	+17.5
5.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions(490-496)	41	19.4	23.4	-17.1
	All Other Causes	322	152.4	148.3	+ 2.8
65 Years and Over	ALL CAUSES	7399	5599.9	5638.6	- 0.7
1.	Diseases of the Heart(390-398,402,404-429)	3106	2350.8	2433.2	- 3.4
2.	Malignant Neoplasms*(140-208)	1624	1229.1	1225.4	+ 0.3
3.	Cerebrovascular Diseases(430-438)	553	418.5	438.6	- 4.6
4.	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions(490-496)	325	246.0	230.4	+ 6.8
5.	Pneumonia and Influenza(480-487)	217	164.2	181.4	- 9.5
	All Other Causes	1574	1191.3	1129.7	+ 5.5

* For complete category title, see International Classification of Diseases, 1975 Revision.

TABLE 33 - NUMBER OF MARRIAGES AND PERSONS MARRIED BY CITY AND TOWN OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM: RHODE ISLAND 1987

(RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

CITY OR TOWN	MARRIAGES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE		
	PERSONS MARRIED	GROOM	BRIDE
TOTAL	16112	8056	8056
BARRINGTON	166	70	96
BRISTOL	272	132	140
BURRILLVILLE	198	93	105
CENTRAL FALLS	328	156	172
CHARLESTOWN	94	46	48
COVENTRY	410	201	209
CRANSTON	1090	532	558
CUMBERLAND	344	155	189
EAST GREENWICH	144	65	79
EAST PROVIDENCE	625	285	340
EXETER	70	34	36
FOSTER	44	23	21
GLOCESTER	101	45	56
HOPKINTON	81	41	40
JAMESTOWN	56	29	27
JOHNSTON	373	172	201
LINCOLN	239	116	123
LITTLE COMPTON	29	13	16
MIDDLETOWN	223	111	112
NARRAGANSETT	186	90	96
NEWPORT	475	234	241
NEW SHOREHAM	11	6	5
NORTH KINGSTOWN	371	178	193
NORTH PROVIDENCE	560	284	276
NORTH SMITHFIELD	112	53	59
PAWTUCKET	1152	557	595
PORTSMOUTH	204	91	113
PROVIDENCE	2270	1143	1127
RICHMOND	60	29	31
SCITUATE	132	64	68
SMITHFIELD	238	108	130
SOUTH KINGSTOWN	268	132	136
TIVERTON	127	61	66
WARREN	169	84	85
WARWICK	1232	600	632
WESTERLY	266	129	137
WEST GREENWICH	51	25	26
WEST WARWICK	543	278	265
WOONSOCKET	591	284	307
OTHER STATES OR FOREIGN PLACES	2207	1307	900

TABLE 34 - MARRIAGES OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY AGE OF BRIDE, AGE OF GROOM, 1987

AGE OF BRIDE IN YEARS	TOTAL	AGE OF GROOM IN YEARS: UNDER 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 & OVER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	8056	216	2062	2547	1375	721	460	223	146	118	90	98	0
UNDER 20	586	146	329	95	10	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
20-24	2743	61	1385	980	224	65	23	3	0	2	0	0	0
25-29	2303	7	280	1151	573	183	77	24	5	3	0	0	0
30-34	1151	1	48	254	418	242	117	40	19	6	6	0	0
35-39	564	1	18	54	107	165	127	49	26	12	4	1	0
40-44	312	0	1	10	32	49	84	67	32	27	5	5	0
45-49	143	0	1	2	6	10	19	29	37	22	12	5	0
50-54	86	0	0	1	3	4	9	10	19	16	15	9	0
55-59	62	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	18	24	10	0
60-64	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	25	0
65 & OVER	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	43	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 35 - MARRIAGES OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY AGE AT MARRIAGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 1987

AGE GROUP IN YEARS	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE					PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM				
	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	8056	5879	204	1973	0	8056	5718	205	2133	0
UNDER 20	586	584	0	2	0	216	216	0	0	0
20-24	2743	2605	2	136	0	2062	2018	0	44	0
25-29	2303	1894	10	399	0	2547	2210	0	337	0
30-34	1151	572	14	565	0	1375	888	9	478	0
35-39	564	142	20	402	0	721	246	8	467	0
40-44	312	42	12	258	0	460	78	9	373	0
45-49	143	11	23	109	0	223	22	17	184	0
50-54	86	9	25	52	0	146	17	14	115	0
55-59	62	7	23	32	0	118	10	36	72	0
60-64	55	5	39	11	0	90	7	44	39	0
OVER 64	51	8	36	7	0	98	6	68	24	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 36 - NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED FOR BRIDES BY NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED FOR GROOMS

RHODE ISLAND, 1987 (RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FOR BRIDE	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FOR GROOM				
	TOTAL	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD OR MORE	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	8056	5718	2049	289	0
FIRST	5879	4881	917	81	0
SECOND	1884	759	979	146	0
THIRD OR MORE	293	78	153	62	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 37 - MARRIAGES OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 1987

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM				
	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	8056	5718	205	2133	0
SINGLE	5879	4881	30	968	0
WIDOWED	204	28	86	90	0
DIVORCED	1973	809	89	1075	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 38 - MARRIAGES ACCORDING TO LAST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

BY BRIDE ACCORDING TO LAST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY GROOM: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

LAST GRADE COMPLETED BY BRIDE	LAST GRADE COMPLETED BY GROOM						
			HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		
	TOTAL	8 YEARS OR LESS	1 - 3 YEARS	4TH YEAR	1 - 3 YEARS	4TH YEAR OR MORE	NOT STATED
TOTAL	8056	275	909	2972	1656	2240	4
8 YEARS OR LESS	222	89	55	49	21	7	1
HIGH SCHOOL							
1 - 3 YEARS	795	64	294	316	94	27	0
4TH YEAR	2900	82	385	1575	534	323	1
COLLEGE							
1 - 3 YEARS	2060	29	140	694	641	556	0
4TH YEAR OR MORE	2072	11	34	333	366	1326	2
NOT STATED	7	0	1	5	0	1	0

TABLE 39 - DIVORCES OCCURRING IN RHODE ISLAND BY AGE OF WIFE, AGE OF HUSBAND, 1987

AGE OF WIFE IN YEARS

AGE OF HUSBAND IN YEARS	TOTAL	UNDER 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 & OVER	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	3684	25	478	647	729	627	436	237	130	82	44	27	20
UNDER 20	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	244	16	172	41	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
25-29	736	5	245	377	80	16	5	3	0	0	0	0	3
30-34	764	0	43	314	314	60	15	4	1	0	0	0	3
35-39	655	0	7	70	231	261	52	11	2	0	0	0	1
40-44	534	1	5	26	62	193	204	32	6	1	0	0	4
45-49	293	0	0	10	12	48	106	98	15	3	0	0	2
50-54	184	0	0	2	10	18	32	57	50	13	1	0	1
55-59	108	0	0	0	3	4	7	14	34	39	4	2	1
60-64	81	0	1	0	0	1	6	12	12	18	22	7	2
65 & OVER	56	0	0	1	2	1	1	5	5	7	16	17	1
UNKNOWN	14	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	2

TABLE 40 - DIVORCES BY NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED BEFORE THIS DIVORCE BY SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

(RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

NUMBER OF HUSBAND'S MARRIAGES	TOTAL DIVORCES	NUMBER OF WIFE'S MARRIAGES: FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH OR MORE	UNKNOWN
TOTAL DIVORCES	3684	2910	678	77	10	9
FIRST	2916	2582	307	23	3	1
SECOND	662	297	313	45	4	3
THIRD	87	26	51	7	3	0
FOURTH OR MORE	13	4	7	2	0	0
UNKNOWN	6	1	0	0	0	5

TABLE 41 - DIVORCES BY MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF HUSBAND AND OF WIFE: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

(RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

AGE GROUP	HUSBAND				WIFE			
IN YEARS	TOTAL DIVORCES	FIRST MARRIAGE	REMARRIAGE	STATUS UNKNOWN	TOTAL DIVORCES	FIRST MARRIAGE	REMARRIAGE	STATUS UNKNOWN
TOTAL	3684	2916	762	6	3684	2910	765	9
UNDER 20	4	4	0	0	25	25	0	0
20-24	244	242	1	1	478	466	11	1
25-29	736	706	30	0	847	772	75	0
30-34	764	646	118	0	729	568	159	2
35-39	655	500	153	2	627	451	174	2
40-44	539	363	176	0	438	299	138	1
45-49	299	196	101	2	237	152	83	2
50-54	184	115	69	0	130	73	56	1
55-59	108	64	44	0	82	49	33	0
60-64	81	42	38	1	44	27	17	0
OVER 64	56	28	28	0	27	11	16	0
UNKNOWN	14	10	4	0	20	17	3	0

TABLE 42 - NUMBER OF DIVORCES OF REMARRIED PERSONS BY PREVIOUS MARITAL HISTORY: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

(RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

	HUSBAND	WIFE
TOTAL DIVORCES GRANTED TO REMARRIED PERSONS	762	765
NUMBER OF DIVORCES WITH PREVIOUS MARRIAGES ENDED BY:		
DIVORCE ONLY:	666	659
DEATH ONLY:	28	54
COMBINATION OF DEATH AND DIVORCE:	9	6
UNKNOWN:	59	46

TABLE 43 - NUMBER OF DIVORCES BY COUNTY WITH NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER EIGHTEEN KNOWN TO BE AFFECTED

RHODE ISLAND, 1987

(RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER DIVORCE	TOTAL CHILDREN UNDER 18 AFFECTED	NUMBER OF DIVORCES BY COUNTY					
		TOTAL DIVORCES	BRISTOL	KENT	NEWPORT	PROVIDENCE	WASHINGTON
TOTAL	3488	3684	121	647	329	2208	379
NONE	0	1355	41	230	109	847	128
ONE	971	971	29	180	91	570	101
TWO	1564	782	32	128	79	461	82
THREE	726	242	9	56	19	136	22
FOUR	152	38	2	8	5	17	6
FIVE	55	11	0	2	1	6	2
SIX	6	1	0	1	0	0	0
SEVEN	14	2	0	1	0	0	1
NOT STATED	*	282	8	41	25	171	37

TABLE 44 - DIVORCES ACCORDING TO LAST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY SEX: RHODE ISLAND, 1987

(RHODE ISLAND OCCURRENCES)

LAST GRADE COMPLETED	HUSBAND		WIFE	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TOTAL	3684	100.0	3684	100.0
8 YEARS OR LESS	242	6.6	159	4.3
HIGH SCHOOL				
1 - 3 YEARS	542	14.7	525	14.3
4 YEARS	1508	40.9	1644	44.6
COLLEGE				
1 - 3 YEARS	539	14.6	677	18.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	612	16.6	460	12.5
NOT STATED	241	6.5	219	5.9